

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
B.	W.W.	20	27
Bab	Matthew	9	20
BABB	Green	156	16, 33, 49
Babb	Green	169	60
Babb	Green B.	44	53
Babb	Green B.	127	36
Babb	Greenberry	44	53
Babb	Greenberry	166	66
Babbits		95	226
Babbitt	Barbary	97	80
Babcock	Esther Fish	130	57
Babcock	James	130	57
Baber	Anna Martin	22	7
Baber	Isaac	22	7
Baber	Josephine	46	189
Baber	Josephine	152	31
Baber	Thomas F.	46	189
Baber	Thomas Fulton	46	189
Baber	Thomas Fulton	152	31
Baber		88	49
Baber		91	49
BABITS	Lawrence	112	54
Babits		95	225
Bable	Greenberry	127	28
BACH	Thomas	109	57
Bachelor	R W	139	62
Bacholder	James	151	27
Back Creek		91	209
Back Creek		164	13
Back Creek Reformed Ch, Pres		44	75
Back Crk MM		24	43
Backhouse	Richard	45	142
BACON	C. D.	101	22
Bacon	Calvin	97	84
BACON	G. M.	106	34
Bacon	G.M.	119	12
Bacon	G.M.	98	147
BACON	Gillie M.	108	32
Bacon	Gillie M.	97	83
Bacon	John	145	53
Bacon	Joseph W.	160	50
Bacon	Mary Ann Lindsay	131	44
Bacon	Mary H.	145	53

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bacon	Mettie	131	44
Bacon	Milton B.	131	44
Bacon	Milton E.	131	44
Bacon	Minnie Landsum	131	44
BACON	Richard C.	103	30
Bacon	Samuel W.	145	55
Bacon	Thomas J.	131	44
BACON		105	39,40
BACON		106	30
Badger	family	23	42
Badger		90	154
Badger		91	154
Badget	Wilson	165	54
BADGETT	Burrell	105	43
Badgett	Bushrod	177	67, 69
BADGETT	Lucy	105	43
Badgett	Rachel, col	49	125
Badgett	William	96	15
Badgett	Willis, col	49	125
Badham		95	185
Baer	Royal N	97	64
Baer	Sadie J	97	64
Baerker	Eliza Jane	135	51
Bagby	Pat	170	31
Bagby		90	130
Bagby		91	130
Bagett	C D	134	15
BAGGE	Traugott	112	2
Baggerly		95	183
Baggett	Hiram	97	64
Baggett	J.V.	97	64
Baggott	M.	170	46
Baggs. W J		132	3,
Bagley	A.H., Maj	44	75
Bagley	Addie W.	44	74
Bagley	Adelaide Ann Worth	129	21
Bagley	Alfonzo	179	67
Bagley	Alpheus V.	116	53
Bagley	Benjamin	178	20, 24
Bagley	Benjamin	182	38
Bagley	Ernest Griffen	36	57
Bagley	Ernest Griffin	36	57
Bagley	Janice Marie	30	17

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bagley	John C.	30	17
Bagley	John H.	30	17
Bagley	Leroy	15	43
Bagley	Lucille Kennett	36	57
Bagley	Mary Redwine	115	8
Bagley	Rex Kennett	36	57
Bagley	Suzanne J.	30	17
Bagley	William Henry	129	21
Bagley	Worth, Ens	34	22
Bagly	Alphess	9	20
BAGLY	Benjamin	102	33
Bagnall	John	182	33
Bagwell	A.S.	116	53
Bagwell	Aurora V.	97	64
Bagwell	Delphine	97	64
Bagwell	Douglas	97	64
Bagwell	Edward	97	64
Bagwell	Helen	97	64
Bagwell	J.H.	97	64
Bagwell	R.L.	6	6
Bagwell	William G.	97	64
Bagwell	Xanna P. Crutchfield	6	6
Bahnson	George Frederic	117	54
Bahnson	George Frederic	118	32
BAIELEY	G. P.	105	17
BAILEY	(*)	158	56
BAILEY	(Dr.)	157	44
Bailey	(Dr.)	176	16
Bailey	Alfred	140	16
Bailey	Allen	159	13,25,28,38,44,49,62
Bailey	David	179	50, 63
Bailey	E F	27	15
BAILEY	E. T.	157	13
Bailey	Edward	49	131
Bailey	Edward	128	16
BAILEY	Edward A.	157	13
Bailey	Edward, col, orph	10	9
Bailey	Elijah	11	14
Bailey	Emily	13	35
Bailey	Florence	128	16
BAILEY	Frank	111	41
Bailey	G.A., wid	50	174
BAILEY	George	156	41, 42

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BAILEY	Giles P.	102	37
Bailey	Greenberry	99	190
Bailey	H.	170	31
Bailey	H. T.	134	35
Bailey	Henry	180	59
Bailey	J. H	119	,3,
BAILEY	J.L.	155	15
BAILEY	James	156	42, 57
Bailey	James	159	4
Bailey	James	180	16,27
Bailey	James Benton	115	8
Bailey	James E.	128	40
Bailey	James H.	9	20
Bailey	Jane	45	162
Bailey	Jane or Jean	11	14
Bailey	Jas	134	22
Bailey	John	9	20,21,23
Bailey	John	36	78
BAILEY	John	156	23, 43, 63, 68
Bailey	John	96	8
Bailey	John L.	168	9,53
BAILEY	John L. (Judge)	155	43421
BAILEY	Joseph	156	13, 28
Bailey	Lilly Mae	27	15
Bailey	Lucy Minon	128	16
BAILEY	Lydia	113	39
BAILEY	M.	157	58
Bailey	M.A.	50	182
Bailey	Mark	180	43,68
Bailey	Mrs. E. J.	130	5
Bailey	Neill Alexander	128	16
Bailey	Otway L.	176	16
Bailey	Otway S. (Dr.)	157	30
Bailey	P. R.	170	59
Bailey	P.W.	50	182
Bailey	Phillis McLean	128	16
BAILEY	Robert	106	18
Bailey	Roy	19	42
Bailey	S.A.	50	182
BAILEY	Samuel	106	18
BAILEY	Samuel	155	17
Bailey	Samuel	159	19,35
Bailey	Samuel	180	37,41,44

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BAILEY	Sarah	104	31
Bailey	Sarah Ann	99	190
Bailey	T.	163	17
Bailey	T.B.	50	182
Bailey	Theodorus	145	59
Bailey	Thomas	36	78
Bailey	Thomas	39	9
Bailey	Thomas	153	31
BAILEY	Thomas	158	55
Bailey	Thomas	170	28
Bailey	Victoria	128	16
Bailey	W J	138	55
Bailey	W L	139	56
Bailey	W S	137	55
Bailey	W.B.	27	15
Bailey	Wallace	139	18
Bailey	Wallis	139	18,20,24
Bailey	Walter T., col	49	131
Bailey	William	165	58
Bailey	William	168	40
Bailey	William	27	15
Bailey	William H. col	10	9
Bailey	William x, col	9	20
Bailey	Wm	153	31
Bailey		91	201
Bailey		92	32, 43
Bailey		93	83, 108
Bailey		165	18
Bailey*		92	32
Bailiff	Anna	22	6
Bailiff	Robert	22	6
Bailiff		92	32
BAILLEY	John	101	42
Baillie	Lucy	10	4
Bails	Caleb	10	9
BAILS	Caleb	156	39, 65, 70
Bails	Caleb	169	10
BAILS	John	156	39, 65
Bails	John	172	20
Bails	John	174	35
Bails	Thomas, orph	10	9
Baily	Capt.	19	12
Baily	Dempsey	146	44

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Baily	Emily, orph	10	9
Baily	Emma	22	29
Baily	James Robert Roswell, col	10	9
Baily	Judge	98	153
BAILY	O.L.	101	20
BAILY	Sarah L.	100	10
Baily	Thomas x, col	9	20
Baily	William	29	34
Baily	William	146	14
Baily		93	81
Bain	Absalom	180	38
Bain	Alex (*)	165	82
Bain	Alexander	164	50
Bain	Alexander	167	21
Bain	Alexander, col	49	122
Bain	Alfred	167	86
Bain	Amos	43	9
Bain	Amos	47	4
BAIN	Amos	156	62
Bain	Amos	159	25,41
Bain	Amos	182	38
Bain	Arminius Gray	114	14
Bain	Barbara	135	47
Bain	Carson	118	41
Bain	Charles W.	160	12
Bain	Charles W.	160	50
Bain	David	5	92
Bain	David	9	20
BAIN	David	106	32
BAIN	David	158	47
Bain	David	177	34
Bain	David	168	69
Bain	E. L.	135	48
Bain	E.L.	19	39
Bain	E.L.	47	4
Bain	Edw	130	6
BAIN	Fanny	106	32
Bain	Floyd Jr.	115	8
Bain	Herbert	114	14
Bain	J(oshua) C.	9	20
Bain	J.	17	30
Bain	J.	183	22
Bain	J. A.	170	18

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bain	J. A.	183	11 ,72
BAIN	J. C.	158	47
Bain	J. C.	164	24
Bain	J. C.	170	34,36
Bain	J. F.	175	66
Bain	J. Frank	135	48
Bain	J. Frank	98	128
Bain	J. M.	168	55
Bain	J.A.	39	7
BAIN	James	156	58
Bain	James	163	54
Bain	James	182	38
Bain	James P.	114	14
Bain	John	12	6
Bain	John	18	4
Bain	John	47	4
Bain	John	121	18
Bain	John	135	47,48
Bain	John	181	52
Bain	John	182	10
Bain	John A	153	31
Bain	John A.	9	20
Bain	John A.	21	33
Bain	John A.	121	22
Bain	John A.	135	48
Bain	John A.	176	39
Bain	John A.	97	88
Bain	John A.	168	70
Bain	John A.	96	18
Bain	John A.	183	29 ,30 ,57 ,58 ,67 ,77
Bain	John W.	160	50
Bain	Jonathan	43	9
Bain	Jonathan	121	18
Bain	Jonathan	182	38
Bain	Joshua	177	71, 75,77
Bain	Joshua	178	17
Bain	Joshua C.	114	14
Bain	Joshua C.	170	35
Bain	Lorenzo	30	30
Bain	Lydia Carter	121	18
Bain	Madison	181	48
Bain	Martha	30	20
Bain	Mary A. Lane	121	19

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bain	Matilda, col	49	122
Bain	N. W.	135	48
Bain	Q. C.	170	34
Bain	Rebeca H.	7	76
Bain	Robert	9	20
Bain	Robert	176	31
Bain	Robert Lee	115	8
Bain	Sarah A.	114	14
Bain	Susan	18	5
Bain	Tempy M.	18	5
Bain	William	9	21
Bain	William	18	5
Bain	William	23	6
Bain	William C.	116	53
Bain	William Carter	115	8
Bain		89	68
Bain		91	68
Bain		92	32
Baine	Andrew J., orph	10	9
Baine	E. L.	135	47
Baine	Frank	135	47
Baine	John	47	4
BAINE	N. D.	102	39
Baines	F.J.	50	179
Baines	J H	138	56
BAINES	James	157	34
Baines	Lindsey	170	56
BAINES	Thomas	157	34
Bains	Abner	47	4
Bair	James, Jr.	182	24
Baird	_____	50	197
BAIRD	Amos	156	59
BAIRD	Elizabeth	104	31
Baisden	George	141	41
Baisden	L	140	12
Baismen	L C	138	57
Baits	Wm	174	32
Baity	John	123	13
Baity		92	32
Bakel	George, col	49	125
Baker	(Dr.)	163	35
Baker	(Mrs.)	176	44
Baker	_____	50	197

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BAKER	A. (Rev.)	109	34
BAKER	A. (Rev.)	107	27,28
Baker	Abner x	11	36
Baker	Amanda	163	30
Baker	Angeline	115	8
Baker	Aurelia Gertrude	127	6
Baker	B	135	45
Baker	B F	141	47
Baker	B. S.	130	6
Baker	Berta Allred	162	38
Baker	Bertie	130	6
Baker	Birddie L.	4	39
Baker	Birdie	4	39
Baker	Blake	4	14
Baker	C S	141	40
Baker	Calvin	141	43
Baker	Carl	19	39
Baker	Carl	127	6
Baker	Chlora	130	6
Baker	Daniel	159	14
Baker	David	182	65
Baker	Delia	118	44
Baker	Edmund	180	53
BAKER	Eliza	106	43
Baker	Elizabeth	10	9
Baker	Ella A.	162	31
Baker	Emanuel	163	30
Baker	Emeline, col	50	186
BAKER	Emma	158	79
Baker	George	14	11
Baker	George	149	48
Baker	Harriet, col	50	187
Baker	Harry Addison	4	39
BAKER	Henry	109	36
Baker	Henry F.	164	41
BAKER	Hugh	158	10
Baker	Hugh	159	18,20,37,46,66
Baker	Hugh	163	30
Baker	Hugh	164	57
Baker	Hugh	175	42, 43
Baker	Hugh	179	62
Baker	Hugh	180	30,54,67
Baker	Hugh	181	18,40,55

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Baker	inf	19	38,39
Baker	Isaac	150	25
Baker	J	140	8
Baker	J H	141	51
Baker	J. A.	152	14
BAKER	J. G.	157	21
BAKER	J. J.	157	21
Baker	J.H.	4	39
Baker	J.H.	9	21
BAKER	J.H.	109	30
Baker	J.J.W.	33	5
Baker	Jabez L.	99	191
Baker	James	9	21
Baker	James	15	16
Baker	James	22	9
Baker	James	130	6
Baker	James	159	14
Baker	Jennie	19	38
Baker	Jennie	114	14
BAKER	Job	102	24
Baker	Job	114	30
Baker	John	9	21
Baker	John	33	13
BAKER	John	105	26
Baker	John	116	53
Baker	John	122	5
BAKER	John	157	55
Baker	John	159	70
Baker	John	165	13
Baker	John	171	35
Baker	John	182	19,20
Baker	John L.	9	21
BAKER	John W.	158	79
Baker	Joseph	143	45
Baker	Joseph Thomas	115	8
Baker	Katie	127	6
BAKER	Lillian	158	79
Baker	Louvennie	1	6
Baker	Malinda	22	9
Baker	Mand E.	127	6
Baker	Martha	13	13
Baker	Martha	175	10
Baker	Martha C.	4	39

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Baker	Martha C.	14	19
Baker	Martha C.	47	4
Baker	Mary	44	74
<u>Baker</u>	Mary	182	65
Baker	Mary Kinner	4	39
Baker	Mary Matilda	11	36
Baker	Minerva J.	33	5
Baker	Mr.	99	190
Baker	Niles B.	127	6
Baker	Pauline	19	39
Baker	Peter	123	34,44,45
Baker	Polly, orph	10	9
BAKER	Robert S.	158	79
Baker	Rolen	22	9
Baker	S N	137	60
Baker	Sarah	22	5,9
Baker	Stephen A.	115	8
Baker	Sterling Young	116	53
Baker	Thomas	9	21
Baker	Thomas E.	96	43 ,44
Baker	Thomas Edward	115	8
Baker	Virginia C.	47	4
BAKER	Virginia G.	113	39
Baker	W(illia)m	9	21
Baker	W. B.	115	8
Baker	W. J.	165	67
Baker	W.B.	4	39
Baker	W.H.H.	33	5
Baker	W.J.	4	39
Baker	Walter	4	39
Baker	William	22	9
BAKER	William	109	22
Baker	William	125	49
Baker	William	159	14
Baker	William	176	16
Baker	William	182	21,22
Baker		89	89, 91
Baker		90	113, 129
Baker		91	89, 91, 113, 129
Baker		92	8, 32
Baker		93	110
Baker		95	182, 183
Baker County	Georgia	149	11

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BAKEY		102	18
Bakley	Eli	159	64
Balance	F A	133	19
BALANCE	Richard	111	13
BALCH	Jennie Clark	113	40
Balch	Joseph	97	64, 65
Balch	S. E.	114	14
Bald Branch		174	30
Balden	A.C.	47	33
Balden	Boston	163	47
Balden	Boston	164	83,94
Balden	Green	9	21
Balden	L. D.	128	54
Balden	Mary Ellen	47	33
Balden	R.	164	83
Balderston	Mark	145	55
BALDIN	W. L.	157	24
Baldon	Henry	176	13
Baldwin	Alexander T.	135	48
Baldwin	Ann	144	35,54
Baldwin	Barbary A.	135	48
Baldwin	Bertha A	27	15
Baldwin	Bertha A.	46	221
Baldwin	Boston	116	53
Baldwin	Chalkley	134	45
Baldwin	Charles	145	58
Baldwin	Charlotte	142	57
Baldwin	Cornelia A.	135	48
Baldwin	Dan	43	7
Baldwin	Danial	34	51
Baldwin	Daniel	116	53
Baldwin	Daniel	144	54
Baldwin	Daniel	145	44
BALDWIN	Daniel	156	68
Baldwin	Daniel	172	45
Baldwin	Daniel	173	47
Baldwin	Daniel	182	31
Baldwin	David	142	57
Baldwin	David, JP	37	103
Baldwin	Dora S.	47	33
Baldwin	Dorcas Bond	144	40
Baldwin	E.F.	39	5
Baldwin	E.R.	97	64

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Baldwin	Eli	144	54
Baldwin	Eliza W.	144	54
Baldwin	Elizabeth	23	24
Baldwin	Elizabeth	47	4
Baldwin	Elizabeth	120	21
Baldwin	Elizabeth	144	54
Baldwin	Elizabeth	145	50
Baldwin	Elizabeth	164	71
Baldwin	Elizabeth	166	64
Baldwin	Elizabeth Bond	144	40,54
Baldwin	Emma S.	125	40
Baldwin	Eunice	144	54
Baldwin	family	23	42
Baldwin	Fannie J.	135	48
Baldwin	Frank T.	39	13
Baldwin	George W.	144	54
Baldwin	H.	46	221
Baldwin	Hattie Bell	47	29
Baldwin	Henry	46	214
Baldwin	Henry C.	118	37
Baldwin	Henry G.	46	213
Baldwin	inf	27	15
Baldwin	inf	46	220
Baldwin	inf dau	46	221
Baldwin	inf son	46	221
BALDWIN	Isaac	156	17, 33
Baldwin	Isaiah	144	54
Baldwin	Isaiah	166	47
Baldwin	Isaiah	167	46,49
Baldwin	Isaiah	169	23,31,33
BALDWIN	J.	157	22
BALDWIN	J. H.	158	83
Baldwin	J.A.	46	220
Baldwin	J.H.	50	179
Baldwin	James	159	19
Baldwin	James A.	46	221
Baldwin	Jediah	166	74
Baldwin	Jemima	34	5
BALDWIN	Jesse	100	25
BALDWIN	Jesse	156	17, 33
Baldwin	Jesse	173	47
BALDWIN	Jesse Jr.	156	33
BALDWIN	Jesse Sr.	156	17

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Baldwin	Joel	144	54
Baldwin	John	34	5
BALDWIN	John	100	25
Baldwin	John	142	57
Baldwin	John	144	54
BALDWIN	John	156	17, 33
Baldwin	John	159	19
Baldwin	John	160	50
Baldwin	John	172	60
Baldwin	John	173	47
Baldwin	John	174	34,44,47
Baldwin	John H.	97	64
Baldwin	John Henson	47	28
Baldwin	John, Sr.	174	19
Baldwin	John, Sr	47	4
BALDWIN	Jonah	156	61
Baldwin	Joseph	166	64
Baldwin	Joseph E.	37	103
BALDWIN	Josiah	156	28, 46, 61
Baldwin	Josiah	167	37
Baldwin	Larkin L.	9	21
Baldwin	Larkin L.	173	23,27,34,56,59
Baldwin	Larkin L.	166	87
Baldwin	Lizzie E.	49	128
Baldwin	Lizzie W.	46	213
Baldwin	Lucinda	45	132
Baldwin	Luiseva. (Louisev A.?)	46	221
Baldwin	M P	153	31
Baldwin	M. G. E.	135	48
Baldwin	M.J.	46	221
Baldwin	M.J.E.	46	221
Baldwin	Margret D.	47	31
Baldwin	Mary	46	220
Baldwin	Mary	120	21
Baldwin	Mary A.	135	48
Baldwin	Mary A.	97	63
Baldwin	Mary Ann Summers	125	39
Baldwin	Mary E.	47	29
Baldwin	Mary J.	97	64
Baldwin	Mary J.	99	210
Baldwin	Mary Jane	47	28
Baldwin	Mary Jane E. Whitesell	46	214
Baldwin	Mary Palmer	46	221

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Baldwin	Melvin Arthur	27	15
Baldwin	Minnie	27	15
Baldwin	Molissa D.	46	213
Baldwin	Mollie Lena	46	214
Baldwin	Moses	26	38
Baldwin	Moses	163	9
Baldwin	Nathan	34	51
Baldwin	Nathan	164	14
Baldwin	Nathan	167	37
Baldwin	Nathan I.	144	54
Baldwin	P. P.	135	48
Baldwin	P. P.	164	88
Baldwin	P.P.	47	4
Baldwin	Paul M.	46	221
Baldwin	Phoebe	49	131
Baldwin	Presley	125	39
Baldwin	Presley A.	47	29
Baldwin	Prestly P.	116	53
Baldwin	Rachel	144	54
Baldwin	Rhoda	144	54
Baldwin	Richard	46	220
Baldwin	Ruby Smith	97	64
Baldwin	S A	27	15
Baldwin	Sarah	32	6
Baldwin	Sarah A.	135	48
Baldwin	Stephen	47	33
Baldwin	Thomas	9	21
Baldwin	Thomas	46	219
Baldwin	Thomas	144	54
BALDWIN	Uriah	156	14
Baldwin	Uriah	174	33
Baldwin	Uriah	182	24,32
Baldwin	Vannie Lillen	47	29
BALDWIN	W. P.	157	22
Baldwin	W.J .	27	26
Baldwin	W.P.	50	180
Baldwin	W.P.	97	64
Baldwin	Wiley Levan	34	10
Baldwin	William	23	24
Baldwin	William	134	45
Baldwin	William	144	35,54
Baldwin	William	145	50
Baldwin	William	173	43,45

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Baldwin	William	174	34
Baldwin	William	182	31
Baldwin	William P.	125	40
Baldwin	William Presley	125	39
Baldwin	Wm. P.	97	63
Baldwin		89	63
Baldwin		91	63
Baldwin		92	22, 32
Baldwin's Branch		180	45,77
Baldwin's Branch		180	27,53,59
Baldwin's Branch		181	11,22,40, 50, 64
Balejack	W.E.	50	182
Balenciage	Worth	31	10
Balenger's Crossroads		180	63,69
BALENTINE	Asa	109	16
Balentine	J C	133	13
Bales	A. C.	175	65
Bales	A. C.	179	60
Bales	A.C.	9	21
Bales	Allen	9	21
Bales	Allen	170	19
Bales	Allen	177	16, 19
Bales	Allen	181	61
BALES	Allen C.	102	31
Bales	Allen C.	149	16
Bales	Allen C.	164	40
Bales	Allen C.	179	59
Bales	Ann	34	51
Bales	B.	126	20
Bales	C. B.	134	30
BALES	Caleb	101	37
BALES	Caleb	103	35
BALES	Caleb	105	32
Bales	Caleb	164	41
Bales	Caleb	170	51
Bales	Caleb	175	45
Bales	Daniel	150	30
Bales	E.C.	20	28
Bales	Emma L.	20	28
Bales	family	23	42
Bales	Hattie Modlin	34	17
Bales	J(ohn) W.	9	21
Bales	J. P.	134	30

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bales	J. W.	179	15, 17, 22
Bales	J.C.	20	29
Bales	Jesse	44	76
Bales	Jesse	47	4
Bales	Jesse	153	31
Bales	Jesse	159	20
Bales	Jesse	167	33,57,72
BALES	John	106	26
Bales	John	177	15
Bales	John	178	44, 46
Bales	John	182	11
Bales	John	166	56
Bales	John Orvil	34	17
Bales	John W.	44	61
Bales	John W.	134	29
Bales	John Wanamaker	22	32
Bales	John Wheeler	134	30
Bales	Lois P.	134	30
BALES	Mary	157	16
Bales	Mary Annie	20	27
Bales	Mary Annie Garrett	22	32
Bales	Monroe	134	30
Bales	N.M.	20	27,28
BALES	Nathan	157	16
Bales	Nathan M.	160	18
Bales	Phebe E. Davis	150	30
Bales	Sarah J.	20	28
BALES	Thomas	156	55
BALES	William	101	32
Bales	William Beals	22	16
Bales		92	32
Bales		93	110
Bales Chapel Church (Jamestown	NC)	160	18
Bales*		92	32
Baley	Andrew	26	38
Baley	Stephen	122	37
BALEY	Susan	108	32
Baley	William	9	21
BALFOUR	Andrew	113	33
Balfour	Andrew	123	40,52
Balfour	Margaret	123	52
Balice	Thomas	36	78
Baliey	James	9	21

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Balinger	Elizabeth	45	135
BALINGER	John	104	44
BALINGER	John	105	27
BALINGER	John	106	25
Balinger	John	122	5
Balinger	John	123	10
Balinger	John	180	12,31,46, 52, 62
Balinger	John	181	16,34,47, 73
Balinger	Jonathan	182	24
Balinger	Laura A.	15	42
BALINGER	Mr.	104	28
Balinger	Rhoda	11	39
Balinger	Yancy	181	43
BALINGER		104	26,28
Balinger's Crossroads		180	11,45,53
Balinger's Crossroads		181	6,39,49, 60, 69
Balitha	Abigail	45	121
Balitha	Abigail	178	18, 22, 31,34,38
Balk	Shelton	141	39
Balkcum	Wm J	143	48
Balkdan	W S	141	45
Balken	W J	137	63
Balkham	W I	142	35
Ball	Eliz	45	142
Ball	Elizabeth	45	142
Ball	G W	141	38
Ball	Gant	14	11
BALL	Garrett	156	24, 39, 62
BALL	Gerald	156	24, 43
Ball	Gerald W., Sr.	160	51
Ball	Greenberry	167	41
Ball	Hannah	45	142
Ball	inf	19	43
Ball	Isaac J.	163	52
Ball	Isaac J.	97	64
BALL	J. R.	157	43
Ball	J.R.	39	6
Ball	J.R.	47	4
Ball	J.R., Rev	29	44
Ball	J.R., Rev	43	39
Ball	Jacob C.	163	52
Ball	Jacob C.	97	64
Ball	James	29	34

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BALL	James Riley	113	40
BALL	Jarrell	156	24, 43
Ball	Javorett(?)	14	15
Ball	Jesse	181	52
Ball	John	45	142
Ball	John	172	12
Ball	John	182	11
Ball	Marelda	97	64
Ball	Marilda	163	52
Ball	Mary	45	142
Ball	Mary E.	163	52
Ball	Mason P.	130	45
Ball	Millard F.	97	64
Ball	Miss Emma	130	6
Ball	Oscar S.	114	14
Ball	Polly	10	28
Ball	Rev J R	153	31
Ball	Roger	45	142
Ball	Samuel	47	4
Ball	Scales	153	31
Ball	Suffiah(?)	14	14
Ball	T.H.	97	65
Ball	W(illiam) R.	9	21
Ball	W. S.	163	18
Ball	W. S.	170	29
Ball	W.S.	21	40
Ball	William	137	55
Ball	William R.	116	53
Ball	William S.	33	14
Ball	William S.	165	63
Ball	Wm	136	56
Ball	Wm S.	39	6
Ball		92	16, 32
Ball		95	182
Ball & Gregory		158	25
Ball Mine		170	29
Ballance		92	32
Ballane	D B	132	16
Ballanger	Jehu	43	5
Ballantine		89	81, 86
Ballantine		91	81, 86
Ballard		168	30
Ballard	Abner	23	36

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Ballard	Abner	45	126
BALLARD	Abner	156	14, 19, 27, 35, 47, 51, 69, 71
Ballard	Abner	159	6,15,23,30,46,54,60
Ballard	Abner	163	30
Ballard	Abner	180	25,51,67
Ballard	Abner	181	10,30,57, 75
Ballard	Abner x	9	22
Ballard	Absalom	159	54
Ballard	Absalom	180	25
Ballard	Ahira	144	52
Ballard	Alpheus Lee, orph, col	10	9
Ballard	Ann	31	30
Ballard	Arthur P.	135	49
BALLARD	Benjamin	103	18
BALLARD	Benjamin	155	42
Ballard	Benjamin	182	45
Ballard	Benjamin F.	9	22
BALLARD	Benjamin F.	155	25
Ballard	Benjamin F.	164	33
Ballard	David	144	52
Ballard	David J.	130	6
Ballard	Drury	165	29
Ballard	Edward A.	36	58
Ballard	Eli	23	36
Ballard	Eli	44	65
Ballard	Eli	163	30
Ballard	Eli	165	15
Ballard	Eli	179	12, 26
Ballard	Eli	180	25,42,51
Ballard	Eli	181	33
Ballard	Eli F.	9	22
Ballard	Eliz.	30	16
Ballard	Elizabeth	31	30
Ballard	Elizabeth	144	52
Ballard	Elizabeth	178	70
Ballard	Everett E.	135	49
Ballard	family	23	42
Ballard	French, orph	10	9
Ballard	G. A.	135	49
Ballard	G.A.	24	19
Ballard	G.A.	25	18
BALLARD	George	102	24
Ballard	Gideon	10	10

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Ballard	Harvey	9	22
Ballard	Harvey	164	33
Ballard	Henry	181	33
Ballard	J.	165	13
Ballard	J.	180	47
Ballard	J.	181	13,26,54
Ballard	Jack D., Rev	28	14
Ballard	James	9	22
Ballard	James	24	19
Ballard	James	25	18
BALLARD	James	155	16,25
BALLARD	James	156	15, 19, 35, 51, 69
Ballard	James	164	45
Ballard	James	165	11
Ballard	James	175	66
Ballard	James	180	42
Ballard	James	181	16,18,33, 40, 55
Ballard	James Harvy	9	22
Ballard	James?	25	18
Ballard	Jennie	135	49,50
Ballard	Jesse	9	22
BALLARD	Jesse	156	15, 19, 35, 51, 69, 71
Ballard	Jesse	159	6,23,30,46,54
Ballard	Jesse	163	17
Ballard	Jesse	175	28
Ballard	Jesse	180	25,51,67
Ballard	Jesse	181	10,16,34, 48
Ballard	Jesse A.	9	22
BALLARD	Jesse Jr.	156	69
Ballard	Jesse x	9	22
BALLARD	Jessem Jr.	156	35
Ballard	Joab	150	7
Ballard	John	9	22
Ballard	John	180	20
Ballard	Johnathan	24	19
Ballard	Jonathan	9	22
Ballard	Jonathan	25	18
Ballard	Jonathan	47	4
Ballard	Jonathan	135	49
Ballard	Jonathan	153	31
Ballard	Jonathan	159	30,46,54
Ballard	Jonathan	164	33
Ballard	Jonathan	165	12,13

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Ballard	Jonathan	180	17,28
Ballard	Jonathan	181	23,37,47
Ballard	Jonathan	168	11
Ballard	L. A.	135	49
Ballard	Lee	145	17
Ballard	Luzena	12	12
Ballard	Luzena	164	33
Ballard	M. E.	135	49
Ballard	Martha	12	23
Ballard	Martha Bond	144	40,52
Ballard	Martha C.	44	88
Ballard	Mary	13	39
Ballard	Mary	31	30
Ballard	Mary J. H.	175	65
Ballard	Mary Jane	45	129
Ballard	Mary Juanita	36	58
Ballard	Mary Thomas	144	52
Ballard	Mr. (slave trader)	146	37
Ballard	Nancy	45	130
Ballard	Nancy	163	30
Ballard	Nancy J.	44	93
Ballard	Nathan	31	30
Ballard	Nathan	144	52
Ballard	Nathan x	9	22
Ballard	Page Thomas	19	45
Ballard	Pink	165	13
Ballard	Pinkney	24	20
Ballard	Pinkney	153	31
Ballard	Pinkny	25	18
Ballard	Pleasant	12	12
Ballard	Polly	44	56
Ballard	Rebeca E.	44	93
Ballard	Rebecca	5	90
Ballard	Rhoda	9	22
Ballard	Rhoda	144	52
Ballard	Samuel	144	52
Ballard	Samuel	180	20
Ballard	Samuel	181	55
Ballard	Samuel x	9	22
Ballard	Sarah	24	19
Ballard	Sarah	31	30
Ballard	Sarah	45	126
Ballard	Sarah	144	52

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Ballard	Solomon	180	51
Ballard	Susana	31	27,30
Ballard	T.S.	50	182
Ballard	Thomas	31	30
Ballard	Thomas	126	50
BALLARD	Thomas	156	14, 15, 19, 27, 35, 47, 51, 69, 71
Ballard	Thomas	164	66
Ballard	Thomas	165	11
Ballard	Thomas	98	145
Ballard	Thomas S.	44	88
Ballard	Thos.	24	19
Ballard	W. J.	135	49
Ballard	Webb	135	49
Ballard	Will	182	19
Ballard	William	9	22
Ballard	William	31	27,30
Ballard	William	130	40
BALLARD	William	156	69
Ballard	William	159	6,23,30,46,54
Ballard	William	163	30
Ballard	William	164	71
Ballard	William	171	42
Ballard	William	180	17,28,47, 51
Ballard	William	181	23,37,47
Ballard	William	167	46
Ballard	William	169	81
Ballard	William Jr.	169	81
BALLARD	William Jr.	156	19, 36, 51
Ballard	William x	9	22
Ballard	William, Jr.	159	75
Ballard		89	89, 92, 93, 95, 96, 101
Ballard		91	89, 92, 93, 95, 96, 101, 184
Ballard		92	32
Ballas	Susie D.	47	28
Ballenger		168	41
Ballenger	Abigail	164	32
Ballenger	Elizabeth	49	131
Ballenger	Elizabeth	150	19
Ballenger	family	23	42
Ballenger	Hannah	32	9
Ballenger	Hannah	46	207
Ballenger	Henry	2	19
Ballenger	Henry	32	9

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Ballenger	Henry	46	207
Ballenger	Henry	145	39
Ballenger	J.	170	73
Ballenger	J. H.	170	28
Ballenger	J. L.	170	72
Ballenger	Jno	2	19
BALLENGER	John	104	31
BALLENGER	John	109	19
Ballenger	John	123	18
Ballenger	John	159	21,29,39,45,72
Ballenger	John	164	39
Ballenger	John	170	72,73
Ballenger	John	168	41
Ballenger	John	169	66
Ballenger	Jonathan	164	39
Ballenger	M. H.	170	72
Ballenger	M.H.	45	127
Ballenger	Malinda	45	134
Ballenger	Margaret	142	56
Ballenger	Milt	170	28,73
Ballenger	Milton H.	164	39
Ballenger	Smith	9	22
Ballenger	Temple	167	85
Ballenger	Yancy	137	44
Ballenger	Yancy	170	31,73
BALLENGER		156	7, 9, 14, 15, 18, 22, 24, 26, 36, 40, 41, 43, 48, 69
Ballenger's Crossroads		159	35,67,76
Ballenger's Crossroads		180	31,34
Ballenger's Ordinary		24	15
Ballentine	B C	143	48
BALLENTINE	David	108	36
Ballentine	David	168	28
BALLENTINE	Davis	111	19
BALLENTINE	George	106	51
BALLENTINE	George	107	3
BALLENTINE	Henry	107	3
BALLENTINE	James	111	21
Ballentine	James	181	47,64
Ballentine	James x	9	22
Ballentine	John	176	22
BALLENTINE	Lydia	106	51
BALLENTINE	Lydia	111	18

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BALLENTINE	Lydia	107	3
Ballentine	Margaret	47	4
BALLENTINE	Peter	111	21
Ballerd	Alfred	137	66
Ballet	J	138	51
Ballet	J J	132	16
Ballinger	B.P.	50	177
BALLINGER	BANKSON	100	24
Ballinger	Clyde	50	177
Ballinger	David	159	24,26
Ballinger	Dora	50	177
BALLINGER	Elijah	156	9, 24, 41, 48, 69
Ballinger	Elijah	159	5
Ballinger	Elizabeth	6	39
Ballinger	Fancey	170	10
Ballinger	George	178	49, 52
Ballinger	Hannah	23	28
Ballinger	Hannah Elizabeth	3	12
Ballinger	Henry	4	15
Ballinger	Henry	9	22
Ballinger	Henry	32	3
BALLINGER	Henry	102	22
Ballinger	Henry	133	43
Ballinger	Henry	145	38,39
Ballinger	Henry	164	55
Ballinger	Henry	172	24,27,82
Ballinger	Henry	174	23,28,29,55,56,57,59
Ballinger	Henry	99	200
Ballinger	Henry	166	47
Ballinger	Henry	167	51,52
Ballinger	Henry	168	39
Ballinger	Henry, III	3	12
Ballinger	J.F.	39	14
Ballinger	Jehu	9	22
BALLINGER	Jehu	100	16
BALLINGER	Jehu	156	34
Ballinger	Jehu	164	55
Ballinger	Jehu	174	11,32
Ballinger	Jehu	166	76,78,85
Ballinger	Jehu	167	10
Ballinger	Jehu	169	32
Ballinger	Jo(h)n	9	22
Ballinger	John	9	23

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Ballinger	John	17	25
Ballinger	John	43	5
Ballinger	John	47	4
BALLINGER	John	100	24
BALLINGER	John	102	33
BALLINGER	John	108	20,22
Ballinger	John	124	17,18,28
BALLINGER	John	156	9, 26, 69
Ballinger	John	159	5,45,51
Ballinger	John	163	10
Ballinger	John	164	54,55
Ballinger	John	172	13,17,42,70
Ballinger	John	173	15
Ballinger	John	174	21
Ballinger	John	182	12,24,31
Ballinger	John	99	200
Ballinger	John	166	30,86
Ballinger	John	169	66
BALLINGER	John	107	13
BALLINGER	John Jr.	156	24, 41, 46, 48, 61
Ballinger	John, Jr.	173	75,77
Ballinger	John, Jr	47	4
Ballinger	John, Sr	47	4
Ballinger	Jonathan	17	25
Ballinger	Jonathan	45	124
Ballinger	Jonathan	99	200
Ballinger	Jonathan F.	9	23
Ballinger	Jonathan T.	45	127
Ballinger	Joshua	172	42
Ballinger	Josiah	145	37
Ballinger	Lula L., Miss	39	12
Ballinger	M H	153	31
BALLINGER	M. H.	157	32
Ballinger	M.H.	39	14
Ballinger	Mary C.	48	64
Ballinger	Melinda	12	22
Ballinger	Milton	45	127
Ballinger	Milton	163	30
Ballinger	Milton H.	45	127
Ballinger	Milton H.	116	53
Ballinger	N.A.	50	177
Ballinger	Phoebe Rebecca Stuart	3	12
BALLINGER	Smith	156	24, 41, 48, 69

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Ballinger	Susan	175	78
BALLINGER	Temple	156	8, 11, 22, 40, 60
Ballinger	Temple	173	22,24,26,27,28,33,64
Ballinger	Temple	99	200
Ballinger	Temple	166	59
BALLINGER	William	156	26
Ballinger	William	175	78
Ballinger	William L.	9	23
BALLINGER	Y.	158	55
Ballinger	Yancey	47	4
BALLINGER	Yancey	103	33
Ballinger	Yancey	153	31
Ballinger	Yancey	163	10
Ballinger	Yancey	170	10
Ballinger	Yancey	97	83
Ballinger	Yancey	168	43,65
Ballinger	Yancy	9	23
Ballinger	Yancy	45	133
BALLINGER	Yancy	157	58
Ballinger	Yancy	176	24
Ballinger	Z.	175	79
Ballinger		89	79
Ballinger		90	142
Ballinger		91	79, 142
Ballinger		92	12, 32
Ballinger		93	82
BALLINGER		104	29,30
BALLINGER		106	25
Ballinger		172	40
Ballinger		174	30,40,52
Ballinger's Crossroads		159	10,11,15,36,53,60
Ballinger's Crossroads		180	8
BALLOU	Mary E.	103	25
Ballou's Crk		33	11
Balls	Allen	181	22
Ballsey	Wm. G.	39	13
Ballymagashen, Co Down, N Ireland		4	75
Balsey	inf	29	14
Balsey	Sally	29	14
Balsey	Wm.	29	14
BALSLEY	Arthur	113	40
BALSLEY	B.	101	15
Balsley	Balsley & Moring	97	88

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Balsley	Belvidore	50	190
BALSLEY	Ben	158	56
Balsley	Ben	165	32
BALSLEY	Billie	113	40
Balsley	Henry (colored)	153	31
Balsley	Henry x, col	9	23
Balsley	Isaac, col	48	67
Balsley	J B	153	31
BALSLEY	J. A.	101	15
BALSLEY	J. A.	113	40
BALSLEY	J. B.	101	15
BALSLEY	J. B.	113	40
BALSLEY	J. B.	157	13
BALSLEY	J. B.	158	49
Balsley	J. B.	163	43
Balsley	J. B.	164	70
Balsley	J. B.	165	27,28
Balsley	J. B.	176	21, 51
Balsley	J.B.	10	10
Balsley	J.B.	11	32
Balsley	J.B.	47	4
Balsley	Jacob B.	9	23
BALSLEY	Jacob B.	157	45, 59
Balsley	John, orph, col	10	10
BALSLEY	M. M.	101	15
Balsley	Mr.	50	190
Balsley	Olive H.	48	57
BALSLEY	Olive H.	101	15
BALSLEY	Reynolds	158	56
Balsley	Sallie	97	63, 64
Balsley	T., Dr	16	14,16
Balsley	W. G.	165	52
Balsley	W. G.	175	56
Balsley	W. G.	176	12
BALSLEY	W. G. (Mrs.)	158	43
Balsley	W.G.	97	63
BALSLEY	William	158	20,77
Balsley	William G.	97	64
Balsley	Wm.	29	13
Balsley		92	22, 32
Balsley		93	90
Balsley		94	154, 158, 159
Balsley		95	188

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Balsley*		92	32
Baltimore	MD	170	31
Baltimore	MD	176	51
Baltimore	Maryland	149	7,19
Baltimore	Maryland	151	23
Baltimore	MD	160	30
Baltimore		29	31
Baltimore		49	119
Baltimore City, MD		33	10
Baltimore, MD		4	60
Baltimore, MD		37	105
Balwin	Frank	49	128
Baly	George	9	23
Bambalis	C.N.	97	64, 65
Bambalis	C.N.	98	129
Bame	Lee C, Sr	44	93
Bame	Marie J.	44	93
Banch	John	127	34
Bancroft	Ida Lou	114	14
Bancroft	M.P.	50	176
Bancroft	Matthew P. Jr.	115	8
BANDY	Arthur A.	113	40
BANDY	Charles Lee	113	40
BANDY	Emma P.	113	40
Bandy	James Marcus	46	189
Bandy	James Marcus	115	8
Bandy	James Marcus	152	31
Bandy	Martha Jane	114	14
BANDY	Mary C.	113	40
Bandy	Sallie M.	46	189
Bandy	Sallie M.	152	31
Bandy	Sallie M. Joyner	152	31
Bandy		91	173
Bane	Barbara	47	4
Bane	Polly	30	29
Bane	Sally	30	29
Banes	James	165	51
Bangle	James A.	97	65
Bangle	William G.	114	14
Bank	of Greensboro	158	9,55,69,75
Bank	of Milton	158	52
Bank	of Salem	157	42
Bank	of the Cape Fear	157	15, 16

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bank	of the Cape Fear	158	64
Bank of Charlotte		176	31
Bank of Clarendon		176	31
Bank of Commerce		164	69
Bank of Commerce		176	31
Bank of Greensboro		163	27,53
Bank of Greensboro		164	87
Bank of Greensboro		170	50
Bank of Greensboro		176	55
Bank of Lexington		163	52
Bank of Lexington		176	31
Bank of Mecklenburg		163	20
Bank of Missouri		175	45
Bank of New Bern		164	69
Bank of North America		175	44
Bank of North Carolina		163	52
Bank of North Carolina		176	31
Bank of Salem		164	46
Bank of Salem		165	11
Bank of South Carolina		176	31
Bank of the Cape Fear		167	68,78
Bank of the Cape Fear		163	52
Bank of the Cape Fear		165	20
Bank of the Cape Fear		175	44, 47
Bank of the Cape Fear		176	31
Bank of the Cape Fear (Salisbury	NC)	167	60
Bank of the Valley of Virginia		176	31
Bank of Virginia (Norfolk	VA)	175	47
Bank of Wadesboro		176	31
Bank of Washington		176	31
Bank of Wilmington		163	47
Bank of Wilmington		176	31
Bank of Yancyville		176	31
Banker	George	126	53
Banker	George	136	54
Bankert	George	29	32
Bankhead	G	132	6,10
Banks	_____	50	197
Banks	Amos	24	4
Banks	Elsie Miller	116	61
Banks	inf	19	44
Banks	J B	136	54
Banks	J D	143	46

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Banks	J P	137	67
Banks	Nancy "Nannie"	24	4
Banks	Pink	19	43
Banks	S F	142	28
Banks	William	166	19
Banks		89	63
Banks		91	63
Bankson	John	182	20
BANKSTON		101	28
BANNE	Elizabeth J.	104	32
Banner	Benjamin, Jr.	182	54
Banner	Betsey J. H.	166	82
Banner	Betsey Jane	98	145
Banner	C.L.	99	200
Banner	Constantine L.	99	200
BANNER	David C.	106	33
Banner	Edwin H.	148	32
Banner	Edwin H.	96	20
Banner	Eli, col	9	23
Banner	Elisha	148	22
Banner	Elisha	153	6
Banner	Elisha	97	95
BANNER	Elisha (Esq.)	109	33
BANNER	Eliza	109	33
Banner	Elizabeth J.	43	12
Banner	Elizabeth P.	42	213
Banner	Ephraim	119	32
Banner	J. H.	169	65
BANNER	John	102	29
BANNER	John	108	40
BANNER	John	109	27,40
Banner	John	148	29,37
Banner	John	97	97
Banner	John	99	200
BANNER	John Esq.	106	33
Banner	John T.	147	27
Banner	Joseph	119	23,33,
Banner	Joshua	148	32
Banner	Joshua	96	20
BANNER	Louisa	106	26
BANNER	Louisa E.	105	37
BANNER	Marah	107	24
Banner	Martha Jane, col	50	189

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Banner	Mary	47	4
Banner	Mary	175	20
Banner	Mary	98	142
Banner	Mary	168	41
Banner	Miss Mary G.	147	39
Banner	N.R.	97	64
Banner	Polly	11	30
BANNER	Polly	155	34
Banner	Polly	165	32,80
Banner	Polly	166	51,82
Banner	Polly	169	18,65
Banner		89	87
Banner		91	87
Banner		93	63
Banner		94	123, 156
Banner		95	200, 201
Banners	Augustus	96	15
Bannister	S. A.	133	21
Bannister	Sylvester P. J.	160	51
Bannistor	William	36	78
Bans	Margaret	122	40
Banta	Mary A.	120	16
Bap Ch of Christ		45	161
Baptist Churches		119	4
Bar	Jno.	137	21,22
Baraby	Donald Edward	19	39
Baraby	Donald Edward	115	8
Barbb	Roxanah Ann	9	23
Barbecue Crk		35	24
Barbee		183	60
Barbee	Ada	21	10
Barbee	Adelza A.	97	63
Barbee	Albert E.	97	64
Barbee	Alice	21	10,11
Barbee	Annie	97	64
Barbee	Annie L.	21	10
Barbee	C. A.	130	6
Barbee	Candis	116	29
Barbee	Carl Sidney	21	10
BARBEE	Clara	157	22
Barbee	Clara	183	66 ,69
Barbee	Claude C.	130	6
Barbee	E.B.	97	63

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Barbee	E.J.	21	10
Barbee	Eliza	21	10
Barbee	Emma	21	10
Barbee	Eunice Ruth	21	10
Barbee	Fletcher	116	29
Barbee	Frances	116	29
Barbee	Fred G.	130	6
Barbee	G W	153	31
Barbee	G.W.	21	13,15
Barbee	G.W.	43	17
Barbee	Geo.	39	14
Barbee	George	143	13
Barbee	H.	9	23
Barbee	H.	154	13
Barbee	Henry	47	4
BARBEE	Henry	100	42
BARBEE	Henry	158	45,48
Barbee	Henry	163	34
Barbee	Henry	165	21
Barbee	Henry	170	64
Barbee	Hotel	183	3
Barbee	inf dau	21	10
BARBEE	J. S.	157	24
BARBEE	J. T.	157	24
BARBEE	J. W.	158	76
Barbee	J.W.	21	10
Barbee	James H.	21	10
Barbee	James Russell	21	10
Barbee	James W.	21	10
Barbee	John	21	10
Barbee	John Earnest	21	10
Barbee	John F.	21	11
Barbee	Joseph	29	33
Barbee	L.V.E. McLain	43	17
Barbee	Lawrence	97	64
Barbee	Louisa	116	29
Barbee	Louisa C.	97	64
Barbee	Mack	159	54
Barbee	Marcus S.	130	6
BARBEE	Mark	155	20
Barbee	Mark	159	9,31,42,72
Barbee	Mark	181	10,31,40, 67
Barbee	Mark	168	40,41

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Barbee	Mary F.	21	15
Barbee	Mathew	132	19
Barbee	Mrs Nancy	153	31
Barbee	Nancy	18	26
Barbee	Nancy	116	29
BARBEE	Nancy	157	34
Barbee	Nancy McLean	47	4
Barbee	Pearl Fogleman	115	8
Barbee	Penny	121	22
BARBEE	Penny	157	22
Barbee	Purnie	116	29
Barbee	Ralph	115	8
Barbee	Thomas P.	115	8
Barbee	W G	153	31
Barbee	W. G.	121	22
Barbee	W. G.	176	33
Barbee	W. G.	179	27, 52, 60
Barbee	W. G.	183	27 ,35 ,47 ,62 ,66 ,69 , 78
Barbee	W. H.	143	12
Barbee	W. H.	175	46
Barbee	W.G.	35	16
Barbee	W.G.	39	13
Barbee	W.G.	47	4
Barbee	W.G.	97	64
Barbee	Wade	97	64
Barbee	William	116	29
Barbee	William G.	135	23,24,28
Barbee	William Gaston	116	29
Barbee	Willis	176	18
Barbee	Wm G.	135	17,19,24,28,30,31
Barbee	Y.W.	21	10
Barbee	Y.W.	116	53
Barbee	Young W.	21	10
Barbee		88	26
Barbee		89	64, 67
Barbee		90	130
Barbee		91	26, 64, 67, 130
Barbee		92	15, 32
Barbee Hotel	High Point (NC)	131	6
Barbee Hotel	High Point (NC)	132	2
Barbee Hotel	High Point (NC)	133	11
Barbee Hotel	High Point (NC)	134	11
Barbee Hotel	High Point (NC)	135	34

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Barbee Hotel	High Point (NC)	136	47
Barbee Hotel	High Point (NC)	137	54
Barbee Hotel	High Point (NC)	138	48
Barbee Hotel	High Point (NC)	139	55
Barbee Hotel	High Point (NC)	140	6
Barbee Hotel	High Point (NC)	141	35
Barbee Hotel	High Point (NC)	142	20
Barbee Hotel	High Point (NC)	143	36
Barbee Hotel		35	16
Barbee Hotel (High Point	NC)	116	1,28,29,30,31
BARBER	A. Jackson	104	33
Barber	Allen	9	23
BARBER	Amy Elizabeth	104	33
Barber	Annie	97	66
Barber	Bertha C.	47	34
Barber	Celia	8	33
Barber	Clara K.	47	29
Barber	D.P., Mrs	17	38
Barber	David	9	23
Barber	David	47	4
Barber	David	163	47
Barber	David	164	83
Barber	David	175	79
Barber	Dorotha Louise	115	8
Barber	Elias	97	61
BARBER	Eliza Jane	104	33
BARBER	Elizabeth	104	33
Barber	F K	138	57
Barber	F.	30	9
Barber	F.B.	30	9
Barber	Fleta Bell	115	8
Barber	Frank	24	27
Barber	Franklin	22	41
Barber	Geo. D.	97	66
Barber	George	163	42
Barber	George A.	47	34
Barber	George L.	47	29
BARBER	Henry	158	37
Barber	inf	47	34
BARBER	Isaac	104	33
Barber	Isaac	164	34
BARBER	Isaac Newton	104	33
Barber	J	136	50

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BARBER	J. D.	157	22
Barber	J. Daymond	47	34
BARBER	J. S.	157	22, 24, 42
Barber	J. S.	164	17
BARBER	J. T.	158	20,71
Barber	J.A.	99	207
Barber	James	153	31
BARBER	James	158	82,83
Barber	James	165	51
Barber	James R.	47	29
Barber	James T.	163	47
Barber	James T.	164	87,94
Barber	James W.	115	8
Barber	Jno S	153	31
Barber	John W.	47	29
Barber	Johnie Cora	30	9
BARBER	Jonathan S.	106	26
Barber	Joseph	9	23
Barber	Joseph	163	47
Barber	Joseph W.	47	34
Barber	L.E.	30	9
Barber	L.T.	97	65, 66
Barber	Louise E. Moore	30	9
Barber	Lucille S.	47	34
Barber	Lura A.	97	66
Barber	Maggie May	115	8
Barber	Mark	9	23
Barber	Mary	160	51
Barber	Mary C. V.	47	29
Barber	Mary H.	4	67
Barber	Nancy	45	162
BARBER	Nancy	157	33
Barber	Nettie	97	66
Barber	Nora	97	66
Barber	Preston	130	6
Barber	R A	133	17
BARBER	R.W. (Rev.)	107	27
Barber	Richard	36	78
Barber	S.S.	30	9
Barber	S.T.	97	66
Barber	Serella	25	12
Barber	Shepherd E.	160	51
Barber	Sowell	175	40

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Barber	Susie	99	207
Barber	W. J.	165	72
Barber	W.A.	97	66
Barber	W.M.	21	39
Barber	W.M.	96	40
Barber	William	36	78
BARBER	William Thomas	104	33
Barber	Wilson Marshal	114	14
Barber		88	13
Barber		89	86
Barber		91	13, 86, 174
Barber		92	5, 32
BARBER		102	4
Barbey	Mark	23	36
Barbour	A.J.	97	66
Barbour	Blanche P.	97	66
Barbour	J A	131	7
Barbour	R.H.	97	66
Barbour		88	8
Barbour		91	8
Barbridge	L D	141	38
Barby	M	132	9
Barch	Robert P.	9	23
Barclay	D.M.	97	65
Bard	(Mr.)	164	21
BARDEN	H.	103	25
Barden	Winfred	97	64
Bardley	Nathan, col	49	125
BARE	Robert	107	7
Barefoot	L H	141	45
Barett	K	139	64
Barett	Laura	118	44
Barfield	Richard	180	45
Barganes	F F	141	47
Barger	Samuel Hill	115	8
Bargner	Philip	2	19
Barham		168	25
Barham	A. G.	176	49
Barham	A.G.	50	181
Barham	Althana	121	17
Barham	Ann	176	45
Barham	B.R.	50	182
Barham	Balaam	173	67,69,71,76

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Barham	Benjamin	163	54
Barham	Benjamin	172	20
Barham	Benjamin	175	34
Barham	Benjamin	176	32
Barham	C.N.	33	4
Barham	Charles	121	17
Barham	Charles	126	44,46
BARHAM	Charles	157	14
Barham	Charles	172	20,54
Barham	Charles	166	23
Barham	Charles M.	175	34
Barham	Charles N.	9	23
Barham	Charles N.	121	17
Barham	Charles N.	135	50
Barham	Charles N.	165	54
Barham	Charles N.	175	34
Barham	Charles N.	176	45
Barham	Charles Newton	135	50
Barham	Daniel	9	23
Barham	Eli	9	23
Barham	Eli	159	28,38,49
Barham	Elisha	175	30
Barham	Elisha S.	47	4
Barham	Elisha T.	135	50
Barham	Eliza Ann	30	10
Barham	Elizabeth	135	50
Barham	Elizabeth	168	7
Barham	Elizabeth Harris	121	17
Barham	Emily	121	17
Barham	Emily Ellen	30	10
Barham	G.W.	50	179
Barham	Hartwell	126	38
Barham	Hartwell	172	71
Barham	Howell	121	17
Barham	Howell	176	43
Barham	Howell	168	7
Barham	J.J.	50	181
Barham	Jane	175	41
Barham	John	133	19
Barham	John F.	175	30, 34
Barham	Julia	121	17
Barham	Julia F.	13	34
Barham	Julia F.	175	30

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Barham	Julia Franklin	135	50
Barham	Julian	135	50
Barham	L. M. A.	135	50
Barham	L. McArthur	135	50
Barham	L.M.	116	53
Barham	Leeney E.	135	50
Barham	Leeney Emmala	135	50
Barham	Lemuel	47	4
Barham	Lemuel	135	50
Barham	Lemuel	163	41
Barham	Lemuel	175	34
Barham	Lemuel McA.	9	23
Barham	Lemuel McA.	168	26
Barham	Maderson	45	145
Barham	Madison, col	48	66
Barham	Margary Kennedy	121	17
BARHAM	Martha	102	4
Barham	Mary	45	170
Barham	Mary Ann	175	34
Barham	McArthur	121	17
Barham	N. R. C.	135	50
Barham	N. R. C.	168	16
Barham	Nathan	9	23
Barham	Nathan	33	4
Barham	Nathan	45	163
Barham	Nathan	47	4
BARHAM	Nathan	101	17
BARHAM	Nathan	105	31
Barham	Nathan	121	17
Barham	Nathan	135	50
BARHAM	Nathan	156	14, 48
BARHAM	Nathan	157	14, 27
Barham	Nathan	159	7,24,52
Barham	Nathan	163	23
Barham	Nathan	175	37
Barham	Nathan	180	6,35
Barham	Nathan	181	18
Barham	Nathan	166	85,87
Barham	Nathan	167	10
Barham	Nathan	168	26
BARHAM	Nathan	107	15
Barham	Nathan Robert C.	135	50
Barham	Newton	178	55

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Barham	Newton	181	18
Barham	Nina Mae	27	15
Barham	R(ebecca) J.	33	4
Barham	Rebecca J.	175	34
Barham	Robert	168	16
Barham	Robert C.	121	17
Barham	Rough	45	170
Barham	Samuel	175	42
Barham	Sowell	175	41, 42, 44
Barham	T.B.	50	176
Barham	Thomas	175	34
Barham	Thomas E.	175	34
Barham	Thomas F.	175	34
Barham	W H	153	31
Barham	W. H.	135	50
Barham	W. H.	164	18
Barham	W. H.	175	31
Barham	W. H.	176	46
Barham	W.B.	22	33
Barham	W.H.	22	33
Barham	W.H.	24	27
Barham	William H.	9	23
Barham	William H.	116	53
Barham	William H.	135	50
Barham	William H.	168	7, 26
Barham	William Howel	135	50
Barham	William Lane	27	15
Barham	Z.	176	49
Barham		92	32
Barhsher	Henery	122	3
Barian	G B O	143	52
Barindine	James	36	79
Barindine	William, Jr	36	79
Barindine	William, Sr	36	79
Baringer	Adison G.	97	63
Baringer	Fannie	97	63
Bark	C H	142	22
Barkem	W(illiam) H.	9	24
Barker		168	11
Barker	_____, Mrs	19	38
Barker	_____	39	7
Barker	_____, Miss	39	6
Barker	A A	153	31

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Barker	A. A.	135	50
Barker	A.A.	39	7
Barker	A.A.	44	68
Barker	A.A.	97	63
Barker	Abner A.	45	160
Barker	Abner Alexandria	45	160
Barker	Alex	130	6
Barker	Alex	176	34
Barker	Anderson M.	135	51
Barker	Annie	135	52
Barker	Aranah	1	4
Barker	Bridgett	7	77
Barker	C R	143	46,48
Barker	C. R.	165	7
Barker	Caleb	34	16
Barker	Caleb	50	178
Barker	Caleb	135	51
Barker	Caleb	136	11
BARKER	Caleb	158	15
Barker	Caleb	170	73
Barker	Cicero R.	152	35
Barker	Cyrus	145	8
Barker	D. J.	135	51
Barker	Daniel	34	16
Barker	Daniel	39	6
Barker	Daniel	47	4
Barker	Daniel	135	51
Barker	Daniel	136	11
Barker	Daniel J.	135	51
Barker	Daniel R.	44	65
Barker	Dan'l	39	5
Barker	Delia M.	97	63
Barker	Dillie	97	63
Barker	Dora Frances	43	15
Barker	E. P.	135	52
Barker	E.P.	97	64
Barker	Edward	97	64
Barker	Eliza J.	135	51
BARKER	Elizabeth	102	10
Barker	Elizabeth Caroline	47	24
Barker	Emma	135	51
Barker	Emma	97	63
Barker	Enoch	135	51

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Barker	Enoch	153	31
Barker	Esther R.	97	64
Barker	F. A.	130	6
Barker	F. H.	135	50,51
Barker	F.M.	97	63
Barker	family	23	42
Barker	Fidello Harris	45	160
Barker	Francis E.	121	22
BARKER	Francis M.	102	31
Barker	G. S.	135	52
Barker	G.S.	97	64
Barker	G.W.	50	179
Barker	George H.	99	197
Barker	George W.	43	15
Barker	Goldie M.	121	22
Barker	Harry	163	30
Barker	Henry	1	4
Barker	Henry	22	33
Barker	Henry	25	13
Barker	Henry	28	7
Barker	Henry	50	178
Barker	Henry	153	31
BARKER	Henry	158	65,79
Barker	Henry	163	30
Barker	Henry	175	14, 64
Barker	Henry	176	56
Barker	Homer A., Rev	28	14
Barker	Ida M.	135	52
Barker	inf	19	38
Barker	inf	45	160
Barker	Isaac E.	121	22
Barker	J A	153	31
Barker	J. A.	135	50,51
Barker	J. E.	148	57
Barker	J. F.	148	56,62,63
Barker	J. Robert	135	52
Barker	J. Worth	135	52
Barker	J.A.	24	19
Barker	J.A.	25	18
Barker	J.A.	50	184
Barker	J.A.	97	63
Barker	J.H.	16	38
Barker	J.H.	25	13

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Barker	J.H.	28	7
Barker	J.W.	50	179
Barker	James	9	24
Barker	James	175	23
BARKER	James W.	113	6
Barker	James W.	135	52
Barker	James W.	160	51
Barker	Jas.	50	182
Barker	Jeremiah	182	38
Barker	Jerome A.	45	160
Barker	Jessie	97	64
BARKER	Job	101	18
Barker	Joe	170	7
Barker	John	22	33
Barker	John	39	8
Barker	John	133	25
BARKER	John	158	38
Barker	John	164	51
Barker	John	165	60
Barker	John	170	10
Barker	John	182	9
Barker	John	97	63
Barker	John H.	143	6
Barker	John Henry	1	4
BARKER	Jonathan	101	24
Barker	Jonathan	172	42
Barker	June	130	6
Barker	Laura A.	34	16
BARKER	Leonard	107	37
Barker	Lon Brittain	1	4
Barker	Loula S.	143	6
BARKER	Lucinda A.	102	31
Barker	Luelma E.	45	160
Barker	Lydia	34	16
Barker	Lydia	44	65
Barker	Lydia J.	135	51
Barker	M T	153	31
Barker	M. T.	130	6
Barker	M. T.	135	50,51
Barker	M.T.	99	205
Barker	Mabel	99	205
Barker	Mabel B.	97	63
Barker	Mabell	135	51

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BARKER	Mable	113	6
Barker	Maggie Hensdale	36	53
Barker	Mahlon C.	135	51
Barker	Malon	135	51
Barker	Malone	135	51
Barker	Mary	119	8
Barker	Mattie	97	63
BARKER	Milton T. Jr	113	6
Barker	Milton T., Jr.	160	51
Barker	Milton Taylor	45	160
Barker	Miss Delia	130	6
Barker	Miss Sadie	130	6
Barker	Molly	5	94
Barker	Mrs. Delia S.	147	39
Barker	Nancy Josephine	45	160
Barker	Narcissia	46	189
Barker	Nathan	145	8
Barker	Nereus M.	135	51
Barker	Nerius M	153	31
Barker	Neville	181	56
Barker	Nicholas	36	79
Barker	Nume J.	36	53
Barker	Ora H.	97	64
Barker	P. C.	135	52
Barker	Phebe M.	97	64
Barker	S T	153	31
Barker	S(amuel) V.	9	24
Barker	S.	50	182
Barker	S. T.	175	64, 66
BARKER	S. V.	105	32
Barker	S. V.	177	13
Barker	S.T	25	18
Barker	S.T.	24	19
Barker	S.T.	46	189
Barker	S.U., JP	10	29
Barker	S.V.	7	68
Barker	Sallie J.	48	63
Barker	Saml. V.	44	61
Barker	Samuel	36	79
Barker	Samuel	178	69
Barker	Samuel	181	60
Barker	Samuel	182	38
BARKER	Samuel V.	105	31

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Barker	Samuel V.	164	36,37
Barker	Samuel V.	165	84
Barker	Sarah	34	16
Barker	Sarah	44	65
Barker	Sarah	135	51
Barker	Sarah L.	45	160
Barker	Sarah L.	135	50
Barker	Sarah L.	97	63
Barker	Sarah Louisa	45	160
Barker	Sarah, Mrs	44	68
Barker	Seth C	153	31
Barker	Solomon E.	135	51
Barker	Sophia	44	65
BARKER	Sophia	103	48
Barker	Sophia	135	51
Barker	Stephen	163	52
Barker	Stephen	176	58
Barker	Stephen T.	130	6
Barker	Stephen T. x	9	24
Barker	Sue	135	51
Barker	Sue	97	63
Barker	Swannie	115	8
Barker	T. B.	148	56,57,62,63
Barker	T. C.	135	51
Barker	Thomas	135	50
Barker	Thomas	97	63
Barker	Thomas Clinton	45	160
BARKER	Thomas J.	102	31
Barker	Thos	130	6
Barker	V. A.	121	22
BARKER	W. Martine	113	6
Barker	Willi	135	51
Barker	William	182	38
Barker	William M.	160	52
Barker	Wm H	133	25
Barker		89	104
Barker		91	104, 174
Barker		92	32
BARKER		158	76
Barker & Short		170	10
Barker (Berker)	James	36	79
Barkin	J M	139	56
Barkley	Charles	160	52

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BARKLEY	Robert H.	155	68
Barks	Layman	96	8
Barks	Peter	50	184
BARKSHER	Henery	105	23
Barley	Carrie	97	63
Barley	Carrie McClintock	162	38
Barley	Eli	130	6
BARLEY	Joseph	156	51
Barley	M S	132	16
Barley	Robert	97	63
Barley	Yancy	170	41
Barlow	_____	23	26
Barlow	Hannah Brown	23	26
Barlow	J	142	23
Barlow		89	91
Barlow		91	91
BARMAN	Nathan	112	50
Barn	W D	131	7
Barnard	Benjamin	120	27
Barnard	Catharine	34	5
BARNARD	Clarkson	108	10
BARNARD	E. (Capt.)	156	53
BARNARD	E.S.	108	49
Barnard	Elihu	9	20
Barnard	Elihu	20	12
Barnard	Elihu	44	55
BARNARD	Elihu	101	39
BARNARD	Elihu	106	44
BARNARD	Elihu	108	10,48
BARNARD	Elihu	156	16, 35, 51, 70
Barnard	Elihu	159	43,61
Barnard	Elihu	163	53
Barnard	Elihu	164	34
Barnard	Elihu	175	67, 68
Barnard	Elihu	180	15,27,52, 75, 76
BARNARD	Elihua	156	70
Barnard	Elisha	124	34
Barnard	Elisha	175	18
Barnard	Elisha	182	45
Barnard	Eunice Fitch	120	27
Barnard	Francis	34	5
Barnard	Goram	47	4
BARNARD	Gordon	108	10

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BARNARD	Gorham	156	16
Barnard	Gorham	159	14,31,65
Barnard	Gorham	180	20,30,52, 65
Barnard	Gorham	181	30,45,69
Barnard	J(athro)	9	24
Barnard	Jesse	159	14,31,43,61
Barnard	Jesse	180	75
Barnard	Jesse	181	19,41
Barnard	John	15	12
BARNARD	John	108	10
Barnard	John	131	51
BARNARD	John	156	43, 54
Barnard	John	159	13,35,51,79
Barnard	John	180	14
Barnard	John	169	68
Barnard	Laban	167	34
Barnard	Libni	20	17
Barnard	Libni	30	14
Barnard	Libni	47	4
BARNARD	Libni	108	10
Barnard	Libni	146	10
BARNARD	Libni	158	33
Barnard	Libni	175	18, 46
Barnard	Libni	182	45
Barnard	Libni	167	89
Barnard	Libni	169	80,81
Barnard	Lucinda	120	26
Barnard	Margaret	34	5
BARNARD	Obed	156	8
Barnard	Obed	167	86
Barnard	Obed	169	57
Barnard	Rebecca	10	2,4
BARNARD	Reuben	108	10
BARNARD	Reuben	156	16, 32, 53, 54, 67
Barnard	Reubin	16	27
Barnard	Richard	10	4
Barnard	Ruth	159	53,65
Barnard	Ruth	180	11,29
Barnard	Sarah	10	3
BARNARD	Shubal	156	8, 22, 40, 60
Barnard	Shubal	182	45
Barnard	Shubal	167	86,89
Barnard	Shubl	9	24

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BARNARD	Smith	108	10
Barnard	Smith	181	38,43
Barnard	Smith	96	7
Barnard	Susan	131	51
BARNARD	Thomas	108	10
Barnard	Thristram	34	5
Barnard	William	99	198
BARNARD	Wm. H.	108	10
Barnard		89	92, 93, 95, 96
Barnard		91	92, 93, 95, 96
Barnard		93	83, 111
Barnard's	Br	156	8, 43
Barnards Br		159	8
Barnard's Smith Shop		159	13,35,51,79
Barnard's Smith Shop		180	14
BARNELL	Daniel	112	50
Barnes		168	5
Barnes	_____	39	9
Barnes	_____, Rev	17	30
Barnes	A.	176	54
Barnes	A.	180	59
Barnes	A.G.	97	70
Barnes	Abner	44	61
Barnes	Abner	47	4
BARNES	Abner	104	31
BARNES	Abner	105	32
Barnes	Abner	135	52
BARNES	Abner	156	67
Barnes	Abner	159	19,34,57,74
Barnes	Abner	170	20
Barnes	Abner	171	35, 38,41,44, 45,52,54,60,61
Barnes	Abner	177	36, 39
Barnes	Abner	180	31,39
Barnes	Abner	181	21,36,47, 61
Barnes	Addison	159	5,19,34,74
Barnes	Adella	135	52
Barnes	Alexander	167	21
Barnes	Alfred	169	53
Barnes	Anderson	180	31,39
Barnes	Asenath	135	53
Barnes	Asenath	164	34
Barnes	Asenath	176	25
Barnes	Bessie	45	138

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Barnes	Betsey Ann	44	61
Barnes	Betsy Ann	177	30
Barnes	Betsy Anne	177	34, 39
Barnes	Brinceley	36	79
Barnes	Burrell	181	9,20,24
Barnes	C H	141	53
Barnes	C P	139	62
BARNES	C. A.	158	56
Barnes	Calvin	181	33
Barnes	Catharine	99	199
Barnes	Charles	124	36
Barnes	Charles	173	77
Barnes	Chas. O.	97	66
Barnes	Chesley	25	33
Barnes	Chesley	120	58
Barnes	Chesley	123	46,47
Barnes	Clara Murphy	39	30
Barnes	Earl	135	52
Barnes	Earl	97	66
Barnes	Earl B.	160	52
Barnes	Edwin B.	47	4
Barnes	Edwin B.	135	53
Barnes	Eleanor	135	53
Barnes	Eleanor	163	53
Barnes	Eleanor	164	34
Barnes	Eleanor	176	22
Barnes	Elenor	153	31
Barnes	Elizabeth	153	31
Barnes	Elizabeth	177	78
Barnes	Elizabeth A.	45	122
Barnes	Ella	48	62
Barnes	Ellen	163	14
Barnes	Elsie M.	135	53
Barnes	Emma	114	14
Barnes	Emma	97	70
Barnes	Enos	97	108
Barnes	Esther V.	135	53
Barnes	Esther V.	97	66
Barnes	Eva May	118	44
Barnes	F M	143	44
Barnes	F.H.	97	66
Barnes	Family	96	5
Barnes	Flossie B.	97	66

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Barnes	Frank	135	52
Barnes	Frank	97	66
Barnes	Gladys K.	36	61
Barnes	H.A.	97	66
Barnes	Ibby	135	52
Barnes	inf	19	43
BARNES	J.	104	31
Barnes	J. R.	170	40
Barnes	James	36	79
BARNES	James H.	109	26
Barnes	Jennie	97	66
Barnes	Jennie L.	135	52
BARNES	Jesse	108	32
Barnes	Jesse	135	52
Barnes	Jesse	164	49
Barnes	Jesse	172	27
Barnes	Jesse	173	67,69,71,76
Barnes	Jesse	174	16,61
Barnes	Jesse	177	36, 39
Barnes	Jesse	182	44
Barnes	Jesse	167	41
Barnes	Jincey	178	44, 46
Barnes	John	36	79
Barnes	John	47	4
Barnes	John	135	52
Barnes	John	159	5,19,34
Barnes	John	174	16,41
Barnes	John	180	69
Barnes	John D.	170	48
Barnes	Joseph	139	66
Barnes	Joseph P.	45	137
Barnes	Joseph Ray	45	137
Barnes	Josiah	97	108
Barnes	Lena R.	135	53
Barnes	Leslie E.	135	53
Barnes	Lessie	19	42
Barnes	Levin	162	23
Barnes	Levin	180	31,39
Barnes	Linda	149	34
BARNES	Martha G.	107	24
Barnes	Martitia	135	52
BARNES	Mary Ann	158	64
BARNES	Mary B.	109	26

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Barnes	Mary L.	45	125
Barnes	Matilda	135	52
Barnes	Moses	181	58,60
Barnes	Nathan	159	61
Barnes	Nathan	175	34
Barnes	Nathan	180	32,59
Barnes	Nathan	181	33
Barnes	Nellie	6	6
Barnes	Newton x	9	24
Barnes	Oliver	48	62
Barnes	Ollie B.	5	109
BARNES	Orlando M.	113	6
Barnes	Priscilla	159	37
Barnes	R. M.	135	52
Barnes	R.M.	97	66
Barnes	Raymond	19	43
Barnes	Rebecca	177	78
Barnes	Rev. Wm. H.	99	199
Barnes	S.	44	61
Barnes	S.	176	25
Barnes	S.	178	56, 62
Barnes	Salathiel	45	129
BARNES	Salathiel	105	37
Barnes	Salathiel	135	53
Barnes	Salathiel	153	32
BARNES	Salathiel	155	8,54,68
Barnes	Salathiel	159	5,19,34,74
Barnes	Salathiel	163	14,63
Barnes	Salathiel	164	28
Barnes	Salathiel	170	40,41,52
Barnes	Salathiel	171	75, 76
Barnes	Salathiel	176	25
Barnes	Salathiel	178	53
Barnes	Salathiel	179	40
Barnes	Salathiel	180	24
Barnes	Salathiel	168	5
Barnes	Sally	97	108
Barnes	Sarah	19	42
Barnes	Sarah B.	135	53
Barnes	Sarah E.	135	53
Barnes	Susan	97	66
BARNES	Sylvester	157	47
Barnes	Syvester	165	19

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BARNES	Thomas	157	34
Barnes	Thos	139	58
Barnes	Turby	176	16
BARNES	Turbyfield	102	26
Barnes	W T	141	47
Barnes	William	166	73
Barnes	William Elias	97	108
BARNES	William H. (Rev.)	104	42
Barnes	William Jr.	97	108
Barnes	William M.	97	108
Barnes	Willie	97	66
Barnes	Winright	47	4
BARNES	Winright	156	4, 27, 39, 61
BARNES	Winright	158	43
Barnes	Winright	180	50,70
Barnes	Winright	166	46
Barnes	Winwright	159	5
Barnes	Winwright	164	34
Barnes	Winwright	182	44
Barnes	Winwright	166	79
Barnes		90	130
Barnes		91	130
Barnes		92	32
Barnes		94	122
Barnes*		92	32
BARNET	Benjamin	108	26
Barnet	Benjamin	124	22
Barnet	Daniel	126	41,44
Barnet	Elihu	99	197
Barnet	Joseph	9	24
Barnet	Rebeka	10	2
BARNET	William	109	47
Barnet		89	92, 96
Barnet		91	92, 96
BARNETT	Elihu	108	48,49
Barnett	Elisha	173	20,21,23,26,27,33,34,38,39
Barnett	Elisha	166	53
Barnett	Fannie	10	8
Barnett	Goram	47	4
Barnett	Henry	167	19
Barnett	J D	142	38
Barnett	James P.	25	33
Barnett	James P.	121	53

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Barnett	Jane	172	12
Barnett	Jared	182	47
Barnett	Jared	169	30
Barnett	Jarrat	9	24
Barnett	Jarrett	182	47
Barnett	Jarrett	166	43
Barnett	Jarrett	167	21
Barnett	Jarrettt	166	43
Barnett	Jesse	180	15,68
Barnett	Jethro	13	20
Barnett	Jethro	176	61
Barnett	Joel	182	21
Barnett	John	120	49
Barnett	John	121	38
BARNETT	John	156	21, 37, 45, 55
Barnett	John	174	20
Barnett	Joseph	172	20,21,52
Barnett	Joseph	174	18,45
Barnett	Joseph	182	44
Barnett	Joseph	166	21
Barnett	Joseph D.	9	24
Barnett	Joseph D.	44	53
Barnett	Joseph D.	173	41,59,74
Barnett	Joseph D.	166	18,28,29,30,31,32,33,41,45,47,51,74,75,76,78,80,85
Barnett	Joseph D.	167	12,13,17,25,27,30,31,32,33,36,38,41,43,46,47,50,53,56,64,70,75,78,80,87
Barnett	Joseph D.	169	56
Barnett	Joseph M.	167	78,79
Barnett	Junard	166	39
BARNETT	Libni	157	17
Barnett	Libni	166	70
Barnett	Matthew	169	33
Barnett	Obed	166	10
Barnett	Ruth	169	33
Barnett	Shubal	169	10,11,13,14,16,17
BARNETT	Smith	108	49
Barnett	Thomas	120	49
Barnett	Thomas	121	38
Barnett	Thomas	182	21
Barnett	William	120	49
Barnett	William	121	38
Barnett	William	180	68

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Barnett	William	168	63
Barnett		95	197
Barnett		172	70
Barnette	Rachael L.	4	58
Barnette	W S	132	16
Barney	C. R.	154	20
Barney	Charles	182	11
Barney	D	134	12
Barney	David M.	167	61
Barney	family	47	25
BARNEY	Samuel	112	50
Barney	Sarah	180	69
Barney	Sarah, col	13	11
Barney	W B	137	64
BARNEY	William	156	42
Barney	William	181	53
Barneyham	H H	135	43
Barnfield	Abner	135	52
Barnham	Nathan	167	86
Barnham	Thomas	164	23
BARNHARD	Christopher	109	47
Barnhardt	_____, Mrs	18	8
Barnhardt	_____, Mrs	19	10
Barnhardt	Aurelia	148	61
Barnhardt	Barbara Harriet	16	4
Barnhardt	C.C.	97	65
Barnhardt	Charles C.	148	56
Barnhardt	Charlie Carol	23	15
Barnhardt	Chas. C.	50	181
Barnhardt	Chas. C.	148	57,61
Barnhardt	child	23	12
BARNHARDT	David	156	4, 21, 36, 63
Barnhardt	David	159	35
Barnhardt	David	165	41
Barnhardt	David S.	159	21
Barnhardt	Elisabeth	23	9
Barnhardt	Elizabeth	46	233
Barnhardt	Emeline	23	10
Barnhardt	Eva A.	18	17
BARNHARDT	H.	158	19
Barnhardt	Harriet	18	6
Barnhardt	Harriet	19	10
Barnhardt	Harriet	23	12

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Barnhardt	Harriet	23	15
BARNHARDT	Harriett	102	6
Barnhardt	Henry	18	7
Barnhardt	Henry	19	7,10
BARNHARDT	Henry	156	36
Barnhardt	Henry	167	34,38
Barnhardt	Henry Sr.	168	37
Barnhardt	Henry C.	18	8
Barnhardt	Henry Crawford	23	9
Barnhardt	Henry M.	46	233
Barnhardt	J.	23	12
Barnhardt	Jacob	18	7-8
Barnhardt	Jacob	23	9
Barnhardt	Jacob	46	233
BARNHARDT	Jacob	158	18
BARNHARDT	John	156	4, 21, 36, 53, 71
BARNHARDT	John	157	41
Barnhardt	John	182	41
Barnhardt	John Addison Monroe	23	8
Barnhardt	L.	164	15
Barnhardt	Levi	9	24
Barnhardt	Levi	16	4
Barnhardt	Levi	18	6,7,12,15-17
Barnhardt	Levi	19	10
Barnhardt	Levi	23	15
Barnhardt	Levi	50	181
BARNHARDT	Levi	102	6
Barnhardt	Levi	148	57,61
BARNHARDT	Levi	157	41
Barnhardt	Levi	164	15
Barnhardt	Levi	176	20
Barnhardt	Louola Arcubina	23	10
Barnhardt	Luola Arcubina	19	10
Barnhardt	Martha	18	7
Barnhardt	Martha	23	9
Barnhardt	Martha	46	233
Barnhardt	Martha Evaline	18	16
Barnhardt	Martha Evaline	23	12
Barnhardt	Martha Virginia	18	9
Barnhardt	Martha Virginia	23	10
Barnhardt	Mary L.	18	15
BARNHARDT	Mary L.	102	6
Barnhardt	Mary Luola	23	11

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Barnhardt	Myra	18	12
Barnhardt	Myra Talma	23	9
Barnhardt	Sidney M.	46	233
Barnhardt	wid	18	8-9
Barnhardt	wife	23	12
Barnhardt School		92	48
Barnhart	C.C.	97	65
Barnhart	D.	163	20,21
Barnhart	David	9	24
Barnhart	family	47	25
Barnhart	Henry	47	4
BARNHART	Henry	106	43,44
Barnhart	Henry	153	32
BARNHART	Henry	156	4, 21
Barnhart	Henry	172	72
Barnhart	Henry	182	10
Barnhart	Henry, Sr	47	4
Barnhart	John	15	16
Barnhart	John	112	49
Barnhart	John	166	24,25,42,50,55
Barnhart	Levi	153	32
Barnhart	Levi	165	78
Barnhart	Nancy Ann	7	76
Barnhart	T.P.	47	4
Barnhart		88	38
Barnhart		91	38
Barnhearst	P	142	24
Barnhill	A	140	8
Barnhill	David	2	19
Barnhill	David	182	11
Barnhill	Etta	49	138
Barnhill	J S	142	28
Barnhill	Robt	2	19
BARNHILL	William	100	23
BARNHILL	William	100	23
BARNHILL	William	109	23
Barnhill	William	125	50
Barnmany	John	8	30
Barns	Asenith	44	60
Barns	Daniel	97	84
Barns	G B R	131	13
Barns	James	36	79
BARNS	James	101	28

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Barns	Jesse	44	61
BARNS	Leven	109	33
BARNS	Mary B.	107	24
Barns	Nathan	9	24
Barns	T T	134	24
Barns	Turbefield, Ens	11	5
Barns	Turbyfield	9	24
Barns	Winright	12	37
BARNS	Winwright	112	51
Barns		89	89, 90
Barns		91	89, 90, 183, 186, 187
BARNUM	Ben	157	60
Barnum	Benjamin	27	29
Barnum	Benjamin	179	70, 72
Barnum	Charles	126	40
Barnum	Lavinia	27	29
BARNUM	Thomas	102	36
BARNUM	Thomas	105	32
Barnum	Thomas	164	66
Barnum	Thomas	27	29
Barnum	Thomas, Jr	27	29
Barnum	W R	142	37
Barnum	Wm	130	6
Barnum		93	105
Barnwell	Floyd Newman	125	40
Barnwell	L.T.	97	64
Barnwell	Maude	97	64
Baron	A N	133	23
Baron	Altheney	9	24
Baron	H F	131	8
BARR	Agnes	101	34
Barr	Agnes	99	218
BARR	BARTON	100	26
Barr	Daniel	22	26
Barr	Daniel	182	16
Barr	David	2	19
Barr	David	47	4
Barr	David	182	9
Barr	David Richard	41	158
BARR	George	157	7
BARR	George	158	69
Barr	George, col	50	188
Barr	Isbel	41	157

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Barr	J C	27	15
Barr	James	9	24
Barr	James	22	26
Barr	James	25	33
Barr	James	28	36
Barr	James	41	158
BARR	James	100	23, 26
BARR	James	101	34
BARR	James	103	42
BARR	James	113	31
Barr	James	125	53
Barr	James	137	11,16,18
Barr	James	182	9
Barr	James	99	218
Barr	James, Jr.	182	23
Barr	James, Sr.	182	23
Barr	Jane	99	218
Barr	Jas	2	19
Barr	Jas.	137	11,18
BARR	Jasper	100	19
BARR	Jasper	101	34
Barr	John	182	23
Barr	John D.	9	24
Barr	John D.	170	48
BARR	Margaret	101	34
Barr	Martha J.	41	158
Barr	P L	27	15
Barr	Patsey	41	158
Barr	Pattey	41	158
Barr	Pattsay	41	158
Barr	Robert	9	24
Barr	Robert	22	26
Barr	Robert	41	158
Barr	Robert	47	4
BARR	Robert	100	19
BARR	Robert	102	21
Barr	Robert	182	9
Barr	Robert	167	74
Barr	Ruby L	27	15
Barr	Thomas, col	14	20
Barr		95	183
Barracks	Thomas	173	10
Barren Co, KY		33	14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Barrentine	Duncan (Rev)	118	57
Barrentine	Ethel	118	58
Barrentine	W.A.	39	6
Barret	J H	133	27
Barret	Joseph D., Esq	22	20
Barrett	Edward	134	55
Barrett	J. B.	33	17
Barrett	J. W.	141	49
Barrett	John	164	55
Barrett	Lacy	97	64
Barrett	Leslie H.	34	5
Barrett	Nathan	172	72
Barrett	Sarah C.	18	31
Barrigh Mtg		34	45
Barrikert	Lully	13	12
Barrikert	Mary	13	12
Barringer	Kellogg & Co.	170	14
Barringer	(Rev.)	165	32
Barringer	(Rev.)	176	41
Barringer	Armistead	160	52
Barringer	Charles	176	44
Barringer	Charles M.	47	4
Barringer	Charles M.	115	8
Barringer	D.M.	97	88
Barringer	Daniel	14	27
Barringer	Daniel M.	98	142
Barringer	Ella	176	44
Barringer	Fannie Sloan	147	39
Barringer	General, col	50	187
Barringer	George Richter	23	19
Barringer	George, col	49	125
Barringer	Green	170	73
Barringer	Harriet, col	50	188
Barringer	J.	163	32
Barringer	J. A.	129	40
BARRINGER	J. A.	158	71,75
Barringer	J.A.	96	44
Barringer	J.A., Mrs	31	22
Barringer	J.F.	50	174
Barringer	John	163	58
Barringer	John A.	28	20
Barringer	John A.	49	118
Barringer	John A.	147	39

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Barringer	John A.	163	42
Barringer	John A.	164	18
Barringer	John A.	165	64
Barringer	John A.	176	44
Barringer	John A., Esq	44	67
Barringer	John Alston	118	40
Barringer	John D.	175	58
Barringer	Jolin A.	39	6
Barringer	Katie Foil	23	20
Barringer	L.M, Mrs	47	4
Barringer	Lavinia M.	115	8
Barringer	Matilda, col	50	187
Barringer	Mattie M.	44	67
Barringer	Mattie M.	49	118
Barringer	Mattie S.	115	8
Barringer	Mattie S.	97	64
Barringer	Mrs	50	190
Barringer	Paul, Rev	23	20
Barringer	Queen Ann, col	49	125
Barringer	Rev	50	190
BARRINGER	V.W.	101	16
Barringer	Victor N.	47	4
Barringer	W(illiam)	7	75
Barringer	W.	176	41
Barringer	William	47	4
Barringer	William	115	8
Barringer	William	175	78
Barringer	William	176	44
BARRINGER	William (Rev.)	109	37
Barringer	Wm.	35	15
BARRINGER	Wm. (Rev.)	104	42
Barringer	Wm., Rev	29	6
Barringer	Wm., Rev	35	17
Barringer & Roberson		4	33
Barringer Township, Iredell County		88	8
Barringer Township, Iredell County		91	8
Barrington	N	133	33
Barris	John	172	82
BARRISTER		102	21
Barritt	Benjamin	36	79
Barro	family	47	25
Barron	Frances	14	11
BARRON	Philip	106	24

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Barron	S J	134	23
Barron	William	14	11
Barrone	W J	135	41
Barrotz	Thomas	36	79
Barrow	Aaron	9	24
Barrow	Aaron	14	11
Barrow	Belle C.	44	91
Barrow	Benjamin	47	4
Barrow	Benjamin	135	53
Barrow	Chaney	135	53
BARROW	Charles	157	33
Barrow	Charles	164	69
Barrow	Charles	178	15, 20, 27
BARROW	David	157	33
BARROW	E.F. (Mrs.)	108	28
Barrow	Elizabeth	45	163
Barrow	Ernest	115	8
Barrow	Frankey	14	12
Barrow	G.H.	97	64
BARROW	George	157	33
Barrow	H B (colored)	153	32
BARROW	H.	158	11
Barrow	H. S.	170	8
Barrow	H.B.	24	19
Barrow	H.R.	25	18
Barrow	H.R.	44	91
BARROW	Henry	157	33
Barrow	J H	133	30
BARROW	James	157	33
BARROW	John	103	39
Barrow	Luhana, col	49	126
Barrow	Martha	14	12,13
Barrow	Moses	9	25
BARROW	Moses	157	14, 32
Barrow	Moses	165	9
Barrow	Moses	175	26
Barrow	Moses	176	43
Barrow	Nathan	180	7
Barrow	Pattie Sue	44	91
BARROW	Phillip	109	33
Barrow	Robert J.	148	9
BARROW	Sarah	157	33
Barrow	Treva D.	44	91

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Barrow	William	9	25
Barrow	William	14	11
Barrow	William	119	34
Barrow	William	120	30,48,
BARROW	William	157	33
Barrow		88	35
Barrow		91	35
Barrow		92	32
Barry	Gene F.	46	224
Barry	J	139	59
Barry	Martha Alma Scoggin	46	224
Barsher	Jessey	9	25
Bartee	R. D. (Dick)	122	60
Bartel		91	218
Barten	Thomas	45	122
Barten	Thomas x	9	25
Barter	Ralph	130	45
Bartholmew Co, IN		37	104
Bartholomees	James	122	31
Bartholomew	Co. IN	157	37
Bartin	Thomas	9	25
Bartlett	C.	171	75
Bartlett	Charles	171	72, 73,74,77
Bartlett	family	23	42
Bartlett	Jonathan	171	72
Bartlett	Leah	24	16
Bartlett	Margaret	47	4
Bartlett	Peggy	24	14
Bartlett	Peggy	163	30
Bartlett	Robert M.	14	14
Bartlett	W.D.	97	65
Bartlett	William	171	70
Bartlett		182	44
Bartley		168	17
Bartley	_____	6	6
Bartley	Charlotte	97	63
Bartley	Clark	29	28
Bartley	Clarkson	176	52
Bartley	Clarkson x	9	25
Bartley	E.R.	97	63
Bartley	Elenor	47	4
Bartley	Elizabeth	44	59
Bartley	Ellen, col	47	14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bartley	Elmer	97	63
Bartley	Francis	182	11
Bartley	inf	19	40
Bartley	J.	180	59
Bartley	J.	169	29
Bartley	Jane	168	10,27
Bartley	Jeremiah	9	25
Bartley	Jeremiah	43	10
BARTLEY	Jeremiah	156	8, 53
Bartley	John	9	25
Bartley	John	24	4
Bartley	John	44	53
Bartley	John	47	4
BARTLEY	John	102	46
BARTLEY	John	109	21
Bartley	John	125	48
Bartley	John	153	32
BARTLEY	John	156	32, 49, 68
Bartley	John	159	33,50,74
Bartley	John	165	6,7
Bartley	John	172	81
Bartley	John	175	18
Bartley	John	180	21,31,39, 59, 76
Bartley	John	181	21,36,47, 56, 61
Bartley	John	182	11
Bartley	John	97	63
Bartley	John	166	48,65,79,81
Bartley	John	167	26,77
Bartley	John	168	10,36
Bartley	John	169	11,22,23,26,33,35,37,47,51,53,60,70,76
Bartley	Lottie	97	63, 64
Bartley	Lydia	24	4
Bartley	Lydia	153	32
BARTLEY	Lydia	157	16
Bartley	Martin	9	25
Bartley	Martin	14	31
BARTLEY	Martin	155	54,65,66
BARTLEY	Martin	158	24
Bartley	Martin	159	4,22,38,47,61
Bartley	Martin	163	26
Bartley	Martin	164	49,59
Bartley	Martin	165	6
Bartley	Martin	175	10, 18

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bartley	Martin	176	59
Bartley	Martin	179	70, 74
Bartley	Martin	180	11,24,55, 74
Bartley	Martin	181	18,35,43, 45, 65
Bartley	Martin	168	10,36
Bartley	Mary	153	32
Bartley	Mary	165	6
Bartley	Mary E.	97	63
Bartley	Merrie	97	63
Bartley	Nancy	33	4
BARTLEY	Nancy	109	30
Bartley	Polly	168	10
Bartley	R.	176	31
Bartley	R.H.	33	12
Bartley	Rachel	11	35
Bartley	Rachel	163	14
Bartley	Rachel	168	10
Bartley	Rachel, col	13	37
Bartley	Rob.	44	55
Bartley	Robert	8	33
Bartley	Robert	9	25
Bartley	Robert	43	10
Bartley	Robert	44	53,54
Bartley	Robert	47	4
BARTLEY	Robert	155	31
BARTLEY	Robert	156	16, 32, 49, 55, 68
BARTLEY	Robert	158	33
Bartley	Robert	159	20,30,53,75
Bartley	Robert	163	39
Bartley	Robert	164	79
Bartley	Robert	175	17, 68
Bartley	Robert	176	30, 55,61
Bartley	Robert	177	20, 23,39
Bartley	Robert	180	38,45,75
Bartley	Robert	181	21,51,64
Bartley	Robert M.	179	48
Bartley	Robert M.	97	63
Bartley	Robt.	44	55
Bartley	William	164	34
Bartley	William C.	39	31
Bartley	Willie	97	65
Bartley	Yancey	159	61
Bartley	Yancey	168	27

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bartley	Yancy	33	4
Bartley	Yancy	44	59
Bartley	Yancy	176	30, 31, 54
Bartley	Yancy	180	24, 55, 74
Bartley	Yancy	181	18, 35, 45
Bartley	Yancy	168	10
Bartley	Z.	181	18
Bartley		91	176, 177
Bartley		94	159
Bartley girls		15	41
Bartley's Gold Mine		168	27
Bartly	John	45	144
BARTLY	John	101	4
Bartly	John x	9	25
Bartly	Robert	44	61
Bartly	Robt.	44	55
Bartly	Yancy	9	25
Bartmess	Amy	22	9
Bartmess	Joseph	22	9
Bartmess	Mary	22	9
Bartmess	Nancy	22	9
BARTO	John	107	6
Bartol		92	32
Barton	A	140	7
BARTON	Aaron	106	40
Barton	Adam	144	36
BARTON	Alexander	106	40
Barton	Alfred	170	34
BARTON	Ann	106	40
BARTON	Burrel	102	5
Barton	C.F.	97	65
Barton	Daniel	170	52
Barton	Eliza E.	34	12
BARTON	Elizabeth	106	40
Barton	Elizabeth	166	58
Barton	H(arrison) M.	9	25
Barton	H.M.	9	21
Barton	Hanah +	45	124
Barton	inf	44	76
Barton	Isabel	179	65
Barton	J R	153	32
Barton	J(ames) R.	9	25
Barton	J. O.	163	57

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Barton	J. R.	130	6
Barton	J.R.	44	76
Barton	James	9	25
BARTON	James	155	11
Barton	James	179	65
Barton	Jas.R.	34	12
Barton	John	36	79
BARTON	John	106	40
Barton	John	130	6
BARTON	John	157	14
Barton	John	175	10
Barton	John	182	22
Barton	John R.	116	53
Barton	John R. x	9	25
BARTON	Josephine	102	5
Barton	Lucius	12	13
BARTON	Martha	102	5
BARTON	Presley	106	40
BARTON	Quincy	106	40
Barton	R??, orph	10	10
Barton	Ralph	9	25
Barton	Ralph	146	19
BARTON	Ralph	157	56
Barton	Ralph	159	47
Barton	Ralph	178	70
Barton	Ralph	179	25, 58, 61
Barton	Ralph	180	25,66
Barton	Ralph	181	19,41,58, 60
Barton	Ralph Leroy	121	22
Barton	Reuben Shaw	27	15
Barton	Richard	182	22
Barton	Rich'd	2	19
BARTON	Rufus	158	18
BARTON	Samuel	106	40
Barton	Simeon	181	49
BARTON	Thomas	156	19
Barton	Thomas	175	15
Barton	Wesley	180	9
Barton	William	36	79
BARTON	William	106	40
Barton	William	180	9
Barton	William	182	37,38
Barton	William E.	10	2

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BARTON	Willis	106	40
Barton		170	51
Barton Co, MO		30	17
Bartons Ch		19	3-5,8,9,15,16
Barton's Ch		23	4
Bartwell	Lizzie M.	16	21
Barwick	R W	132	13,14
Baseball		160	10
Basham	Geo. L.	33	14
Basham	J	138	51
Bashaw	Ann E., Mrs	10	7
Basher	Eliza Lindsay	131	45
Basher	Thomas	131	45
Bashiers	Asa	114	24
Bashiers	Asa, Capt	11	4
Basil	George, Sr	46	225
Basil	Mabel Huffines	46	225
Basinger	Jane	115	8
Basinger		92	16
Basken	J M	142	30
BASLEY	J. B.	157	37
Basley	J. B.	164	59
Basley	J. B.	175	8
Basley	J. B.	176	60
Basley	Mark	180	68,72
Basley	William	168	40
Baslletti	C P	137	66
BASNIGHT	Sarah L.	103	25
Basnight		92	16
Bason	Alice	97	64
Bason	Bass	97	64
Bason	Benjamin	167	22
Bason	Cora	97	64
BASON	David	156	12
BASON	David	157	9
Bason	E.	181	5,27,45, 75
Bason	Elemuel	180	17
Bason	George F.	164	26
Bason	inf	19	41
BASON	Isaac	158	50
Bason	Isaac	180	17,42,69
Bason	Isaac	181	5
Bason	Iva	97	65

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bason	J.	181	45
BASON	J. W.	158	76
BASON	James	157	34
BASON	James	158	25
Bason	James	97	64
Bason	James D.	9	26
Bason	James D.	97	63
Bason	Jas. D.	48	57
Bason	Jeremiah	148	42
Bason	Joseph R.	21	34,36
Bason	Lee	97	64
BASON	Lemuel	157	13
Bason	Lemuel	164	56
Bason	Lemuel	176	43
Bason	Lizzie	97	65
Bason	Mary	97	73
Bason	P.H.	97	64
BASON	Polly	158	50
Bason	Sallie	97	64
BASON	Silas	156	13
Bason	W. F.	170	43
Bason	William	97	64, 65
Bason	Wm. F.	21	34
Bason		88	33
Bason		91	33
Bason		92	25, 32
Bass	Amada, orph, col.	10	10
Bass	Buck	173	47,53
Bass	Burke	173	49
Bass	Caroline	50	178
Bass	Cesar	141	46
Bass	Charlotte	173	20
Bass	Cora	50	178
Bass	Eliza	9	26
Bass	free boy	17	30
Bass	G. W.	163	61
Bass	Geo, col	50	177
Bass	George	130	6
BASS	George	157	11, 12
Bass	George	163	61
Bass	George (*)	163	31
Bass	George x	9	26
Bass	George, col	48	66

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bass	Henry	181	38
Bass	Henry, mul	29	32,38
Bass	J	133	28
Bass	James x	9	26
Bass	Jane x	44	63
BASS	Jethro	156	11, 14, 24, 28
Bass	Jno	142	32
Bass	John	9	26
Bass	John	159	17,21,30,37
Bass	John	179	13, 19, 20,24
Bass	John, col	15	18
Bass	John, x	7	76
Bass	Lewis x	9	26
Bass	Martha (colored)	153	32
Bass	Mary Eliza, col	10	10
Bass	Milton	165	28,32
Bass	Milton	175	6
Bass	Milton (*)	165	22
Bass	Milton (colored)	153	32
Bass	Milton x	9	26
Bass	Mordecai	165	27
Bass	Nick	140	7
Bass	Patsy	44	55
Bass	R R	134	12
Bass	Ransom	17	30
Bass	Ransom	22	33
Bass	Ransom	25	13
Bass	Ransom	28	7
Bass	Ransom	153	32
Bass	Rebecca Jane, orph	10	10
Bass	Reuben	173	77,79
Bass	Ridley	181	14
Bass	S C	139	57
Bass	Sally	164	61
Bass	Sally	167	83
Bass	Sally	169	67
Bass	Samuel (colored apprentice)	153	5
Bass	Samuel, orph, col	10	10
Bass	Thomas	173	56,58,60,66
Bass	Washington E. x	9	26
Bass	Washington Edmond x, col	9	26
Bass	William	130	6
Bass	William	173	74,75,77,79,80

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bass		92	16, 32
Bass		93	83
Bass		94	159
BASS		102	19
Bass*		92	32
Bassant		89	88
Bassant		91	88
Bassett		91	210
Baster	W T	133	17
Batchelor	E	134	13
Batchelor	F	139	59
Batchelor	L.W.	15	35
Batchelor		92	2, 48
Batcherlor	J A	131	12
Batcherlor	N A	131	12
Bateman	J S	138	60
Bateman	R	140	8
Bateman	Sarah	30	16
Bateman	Thos B	139	64
Bateman		93	83
Batenhauer	David	11	34
Bates	Alexander	181	28,57
Bates	Arvel A.	160	52
Bates	C.W., Dr	29	45
BATES	James	100	21
BATES	James	101	33
BATES	John	104	47
Bates	John	180	47
Bates	John	181	24,38
Bates	Lee	130	6
BATES	Susannah	101	33
Bates	Victory	171	22
Bates		90	158
Bates		91	158
Bath, England		21	29
Batman	Asa O.	151	31
Batom	A	131	17
Bats	family	23	42
Batson	Sarah H.	49	129
Batte	J H	141	43
Battesick	G	136	48
Battie	Mrs. C. W.	147	61
Battin	A L	141	41

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Battina		92	32
Battinger	Jonathan F	153	32
Battinger	Milton H	153	32
Battle	A.J.	47	4
Battle	A.J.	96	44
Battle	J.T.	96	44
Battle	James	148	3
Battle	Justice	97	102
Battle	Justice	98	158, 160
Battle	Justice	96	38
Battle	Royal Lee	115	8
Battle	W K	141	45
Battle	W R	141	52
Battle		89	87
Battle		90	155, 156
Battle		91	87, 155, 156
Battle		92	32
Battle		94	166, 167
Battle at Stono	SC	114	24,25,26,28,29,30,31,37,38,39,40
Battle Ground Meth Ch		4	12
Battle of Alamance		32	29
Battle of Cane Creek		89	102
Battle of Cane Creek		91	102
Battle of Guilford Courthouse		19	4
Battle of Guilford Courthouse		32	4
Battle Of Guilford Courthouse		90	145
Battle Of Guilford Courthouse		91	145
Battle of Guilford Courthouse		93	109
Battle of Guilford Courthouse		121	1,26,27,31,37,46,47,48,50,51,52,53,55,56,59,60
Battle of King's Mountain		89	102
Battle of King's Mountain		91	102
Battle of Moore's Creek		113	28
Battle of Stono		114	25,28,30,37,38
Battle St		4	9
Battleground Ave		27	11
Batton	J.L.	99	212
Batton	Mozelle	99	212
Battrel	Rachel	46	189
Battrel	Rachel	152	31
Battrel	William Henry	46	189
Battrel	William Henry	152	31
Baucham	Elizabeth	47	4

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Baucom	Dorthea Marie	21	9
Baucom	Fannie Baker	96	4
Baucom	Levi	99	197
Baucom	Reece	174	33
Bauer	family	47	25
Bauer	H.F.	47	4
Baufest	J H	135	39
Baugal	John	159	37
Baugess	Charles F.	175	26
Baugess	Robert	175	55
BAUGHM	H. A.	105	37
Baughnson	Dr	16	19
BAULDIN	Jesse	106	25
Bauldin	Nicholas, orph	10	10
Bauldin	Pristley	9	26
Bauldin	Sarah Louisa	14	27
Bauldin	William	14	27
Baum	B C	142	35
Baum	Ed.	96	44
Baum	John	133	30
Baum		89	87
Baum		91	87
Bauman	B	140	10
Bauman	B	142	23
Bauman	family	47	25
Baume		93	107
BAUSEL	C.	157	22
Bautridge	Lucina	139	29
Bautridge	William	139	29
Bavier		92	46
Bawges		92	16
Bawick	R W	132	9
Bawsel	Charles M.	131	39
Bawsel	Edward Everett	131	39
Bawsel	Helen Pendleton Lindsay	131	39
Bawsel	Lewis Lindsay	131	39
Bawsel	Minor	131	39
Baxley	J	143	43
Baxley	Lillie J.	97	64
Baxley	T.W.	97	64
Baxter	Alta H.	50	230
Baxter	Bessie Maria Jones, Miss	50	223
Baxter	C.W.	50	226

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Baxter	Charles A.	50	223
Baxter	Ernest E.	50	227
Baxter	G M R	153	32
Baxter	G. Walter	50	223
BAXTER	J. C.	158	27
Baxter	J.R.M.	50	226
Baxter	James M.	50	223
Baxter	Jimmy M.	50	222
Baxter	John	170	33
Baxter	Lena	50	226
Baxter	Louine M.	50	223
Baxter	Lula E.	50	227
Baxter	Margaret	50	226
Baxter	Mary F.	50	223
Baxter	Minnie E. Clifton	50	223
Baxter	Newton S.	50	223
Baxter	R. Thomas	50	223
Baxter	Robert	9	26
BAXTER	Robert	102	33
BAXTER	Robert	105	32
Baxter	Robert	153	32
Baxter	Robert	98	139
Baxter	Robert	99	198
Baxter	Robert J.	50	223
Baxter	Samuel	96	8
Baxter	Sarah E.	50	226
Baxter	William F., Sr	50	230
Baxter		90	130
Baxter		91	130
Baxter		92	17, 22, 32
Baxter		93	77, 83
Baxter (Baxton)	John	36	79
Baxton	J.R.	39	8
BAY	Andrew	101	34
BAY	Andrew	110	22, 36
BAY	Andrew	112	28
BAY	Andrew	113	28
Bay	Andrew	182	14,24
Bay	J. B.	165	42
BAY	Jacob	156	8
Bay	Peyton	181	47
BAY	Thomas	110	23, 26, 37
Bay	William	172	81

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bayers		92	32
Bayes	Grace	139	26
Bayles	Abel	170	44
Bayles	L	142	43
Bayles	W.H.	26	38
Bayliss	(negro)	151	39
Bayne	Beverly	4	39
Bayne	D.L.	4	39
Bayne	Gregory Bryan	4	39
Bayne	John	19	4
Baynes	Anthony, col	50	188
Baynes	B.W.	28	16
Baynes	Eaton	116	53
Baynes	H(enry) E.	9	26
Baynes	H.E.	116	53
Baynes	James	47	4
Baynes	John	168	65
Baynes	Nonor H.	28	16
Baynes	O. P.	135	53
BAYNES	O. P.	158	25
Baynes	O.P.	47	4
Baynes	Obediah P.	43	16
Baynes	Rebecca	135	53
Baynes	Steven P.	4	40
Baynes	W. T.	135	53
BAYNES	W. T.	158	25
Baynes	W.H.	28	16
Baynes	Willie L.	115	8
BAYNES		102	18
BAYS	J.	109	7
BAYS	Joshua	108	37
BAYS	Mary	108	37
Bayse	Daniel L.	44	95
Bayse	Evelyn M.	44	95
BEACEY	BEADFORD	100	18
BEACEY	William	100	36
Beacham	W. R.	130	6
Beachamp	James	164	69
Beachem	Ed	97	65
Beachtree	Robert	134	18
Beagle	Bradwin	169	50
Beal	(Dr.)	175	47
BEAL	Daniel	104	27

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Beal	Daniel	121	8
Beal	Inez Morgan	43	18
Beal	Jesse	167	45
Beal	Joe L.	43	18
Beal	John	167	60
Beal	Lonnie C.	130	6
Beal	M	132	17
Beal	Martha Jane	115	8
Beal	R. J.	170	70
Beal	Samuel	145	57
BEAL	Thaddeus	100	22
BEAL	Thaddeus	104	24
Beal	Thaddeus	123	19
BEAL	Thaddeus-	107	14
BEAL	W. P.	158	56
Beale	Helen G.	136	3
Beale	W. P. (Dr.)	163	17
Beales	Allen	180	68
Beales	Jesse	44	54
Beales	John	144	37,40
Beales	John	145	38,39
Beales	John	172	27
Beales	Mary	144	35
Beales	Mary Clayton	145	38,39
Beales	Sarah Antrim	144	40
Beales	Sarah Bowater	144	37
Beales	Thomas	144	40
Beales	Thomas	145	38
Beales	Thos.	46	207
Bealey	David	182	24
Beall	(Dr.)	163	66
BEALL	B.L. (Rev.)	103	32
BEALL	Benjamin L.	103	32
Beall	Benjamin L.	115	8
BEALL	Benjamin L. (Rev.)	101	22
BEALL	Douglas S.	113	40
Beall	Dr. B.L.	99	201
BEALL	Edward M.	113	40
Beall	Frederick	182	24
BEALL	James Hall	113	40
Beall	Mary	22	9
Beall	Nellie	49	118
Beall	Paul F.	160	52

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Beall	R. L.	151	50
Beall	R. L.	179	62, 85
BEALL	Thaddeus	101	35
BEALL	Thaddeus	108	26
BEALL	Thaddeus	109	47
Beall	Thaddeus	124	22
Beall	Thomas S.	115	8
Beall	W. P. (Dr.)	163	57
Beall	W.P.	39	11
Beall	W.P.	98	131
Beall	Wm. P.	96	44
Beall	Wm. Paisley, Dr	49	118
Beall		89	87
Beall		90	130
Beall		91	87, 130
Beall		92	28
Bealman	H	131	16
Beals	Ann	8	5
BEALS	Anna	102	46
Beals	Caleb	37	125
Beals	Caleb	44	61
BEALS	Caleb	103	45
BEALS	Caleb	156	9, 30
Beals	Caleb	171	48
Beals	Caleb	182	45
Beals	Caleb	166	59
Beals	Eleazer	8	5
Beals	Hannah	11	12,13,14
Beals	Jesse	47	4
Beals	Jesse	159	7,36
Beals	John	11	12,14
Beals	John	22	16
Beals	John	32	6
BEALS	John	100	25
Beals	John	144	42
BEALS	John	156	9, 15, 20, 30, 43
Beals	John	172	27
Beals	John	166	59
Beals	John, Jr.	182	27,45
Beals	John, Sr.	182	27
Beals	Lydia	32	8
Beals	Lydia	46	207
Beals	Margaret	11	14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Beals	Margaret Esther	22	16
Beals	Prudence	32	7
Beals	Rachel	34	52
Beals	Ruth	11	15
Beals	Sarah	32	9
Beals	Sarah	46	207
BEALS	Sarah	100	25
Beals	Susanna	8	5
Beals	Thomas	28	36
Beals	Thomas	120	22
Beals	Thos.	32	9
Beals	William	22	16
Beals	William	144	42
Beals	William	172	27
Beals	William	182	27
Beals		88	49
Beals		91	49
Beals		92	46
Beam	George W.	116	53
Beam	L.R.	97	65
Beam	Mary D.	97	65
Beam	W. S.	152	31
Beam	W.S.	46	189
BEAMAN	Annie	113	6
Beaman	Annis	135	54
Beaman	Annis	97	65
Beaman	Charles	130	6
Beaman	Charlie	135	54
Beaman	Essie	135	54
Beaman	Essie	97	65
Beaman	Isaac	130	6
Beaman	Isaac	135	54
Beaman	Isaac	97	65
Beaman	Jerry	130	6
Beaman	Jerry	135	54
BEAMAN	Joseph M.	113	6
Beaman	Mattie	97	65
Beaman	Paul	130	6
Beaman		92	12
Beamer	Charity	14	9
Beamon	Annis	97	65
Beamon	Essie	97	65
Bean	Isaac	22	4

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bean	J.D.	99	208
Bean	Jane	130	6
Bean	Letitia	170	44
BEAN	Letitia	107	24
Bean	M.	180	32
Bean	Mandris	180	49
Bean	Margaret	22	4
Bean	Maria	22	9
Bean	Michael	99	181
Bean	Napoleon	170	44
BEAN	Napoleon	107	24
Bean	Peter	26	38
Bean	Sarah Miller	22	4
Bean	Van Buren	22	4
Bean		89	103
Bean		91	103
Bean		92	32
Beane	M.R.	97	65
Beane	Norma S.	97	65
Bear	Geo.	50	182
BEAR	James	156	38
Bear Creek		168	23
Beard	A. N.	163	30
Beard	Aaron	27	31
BEARD	Aaron	158	64
Beard	Aaron	159	17,36
Beard	Adaline	27	30
Beard	Adaline (Hudson)	27	30
Beard	Adeline Hudson	34	14
Beard	Agnes	27	27
BEARD	Agnes	101	37
Beard	Agnes	168	36
Beard	Amos	27	29
Beard	Amy M.	10	8
BEARD	Anne	158	65
Beard	Anthony	10	27
Beard	Anthony	15	3
Beard	Anthony	23	36
BEARD	Anthony	100	39
BEARD	Anthony	101	17
BEARD	Anthony	105	31
BEARD	Anthony	156	34, 46
Beard	Anthony	159	8,23,25,44

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Beard	Anthony	171	51, 59
Beard	Anthony	175	57
Beard	Anthony	176	32
Beard	Anthony	180	8,73
Beard	Anthony	181	19,50,61, 74
Beard	Anthony	182	65
Beard	Anthony	27	27
Beard	Antony	47	4
Beard	Augustus	27	29
Beard	Beard's Hat Shop	97	98
Beard	Benjamin	27	31
Beard	Benjamin	47	4
Beard	Benjamin	135	54,55
BEARD	Benjamin	156	16
Beard	Benjamin	164	71
Beard	Benjamin	166	10,11
Beard	Benjamin	169	55
Beard	Benjamin Franklin (Frank)	27	30
Beard	Benjamin, Jr	27	29
Beard	C. H.	150	21
Beard	Carolina Martin	134	34
Beard	Caroline	27	31
Beard	Caroline (Martin)	27	30
Beard	Caroline Martin	134	32
Beard	Caroline Martin	150	22
Beard	Charles A	27	30
Beard	Charles A.	134	35,36
Beard	Chas. P.	97	65
Beard	Clarence	27	30
Beard	Clarence H.	134	35,36
Beard	Cornelia	99	203
Beard	D.	164	66
Beard	Daniel	167	24
Beard	David	37	125
Beard	David	47	4
BEARD	David	100	14
BEARD	David	103	32
Beard	David	135	55
BEARD	David	158	10,17
Beard	David	159	30,31,41,54,56,64
Beard	David	163	57
Beard	David	164	23,34
Beard	David	165	9,11

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Beard	David	171	49, 50, 54
Beard	David	172	60, 75, 76
Beard	David	180	37, 57
Beard	David	181	22, 42
Beard	David	166	16, 25, 26
Beard	David	167	21, 25, 37, 47, 48, 56, 60, 70, 76
Beard	David	169	13, 14, 17, 22, 24, 27, 28, 74, 76, 80, 81
Beard	David	27	31
Beard	David Jr	27	29
BEARD	David Jr.	103	44
BEARD	David Jr.	156	15, 16, 32
Beard	David Sen	27	29
BEARD	David Sr.	103	28
Beard	David, Jr.	164	66, 71
Beard	David, Jr.	181	41, 61
Beard	David, Jr	19	26
Beard	David, Jr.	159	19, 42
Beard	David, Sen	12	12
Beard	David, Sr	34	25
Beard	Della	29	38
Beard	Dorothy	27	27
Beard	E.	170	50
Beard	E.	180	63
Beard	Elain	27	28
Beard	Elam	34	11
Beard	Elam	47	4
Beard	Elam	135	54, 55
Beard	Elam	164	57
Beard	Elam	180	45, 59, 77
Beard	Elam	181	11, 39, 40, 50, 65
Beard	Elam	97	65
Beard	Elamand	10	27
Beard	Elizabeth	45	140
BEARD	Elizabeth	101	22
BEARD	Elizabeth	109	29
Beard	Elizabeth	27	28
Beard	Elmina	9	22
Beard	Elnora	27	30
Beard	Emma L. Thrift	34	14
Beard	Eunice	27	28
Beard	Eunice	45	140
Beard	Eunice (Thrift)	27	30
Beard	Eunice Macy	27	28

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Beard	family	18	38
Beard	family	21	24
Beard	family	23	42
Beard	Fred E.	160	52
Beard	Geo.	99	197
Beard	George	3	17
Beard	George	10	27
Beard	George	47	4
BEARD	George	102	27
BEARD	George	109	33,37
Beard	George	135	54,55
BEARD	George	156	15, 43
BEARD	George	157	9
BEARD	George	158	55
Beard	George	159	17,35,78
Beard	George	163	51,53
Beard	George	164	34,55
Beard	George	172	40,71
Beard	George	174	35,36,37,38,39,40
Beard	George	176	30
Beard	George	180	8,14,18, 37, 57, 64
Beard	George	181	20,36
Beard	George	182	44
Beard	George	99	191
Beard	George	166	86
Beard	George	167	23
Beard	George	169	47,81
Beard	George	27	29
BEARD	George	107	20
BEARD	George Jr.	106	26
BEARD	Harriet	158	12
Beard	Henry	150	22
Beard	Henry	172	49
Beard	Henry	27	30
Beard	Hiram	27	29
Beard	J S	141	53
Beard	J. A.	163	30
Beard	J. Groover	27	29
Beard	J. M.	164	57
Beard	J.G.	50	183
Beard	James	18	35,36
Beard	James	19	26
BEARD	James	156	18, 33, 68

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Beard	James	159	23
Beard	James	173	25
Beard	James	176	30
Beard	James	27	29
Beard	James W.	160	52
Beard	James W.	165	13
Beard	Jane	9	22
Beard	Jane	27	29
Beard	Jesse	181	42
Beard	Jesse A.	10	27
BEARD	Jesse A.	158	75
BEARD	John	156	6, 27, 42, 69
BEARD	John	158	33,64
Beard	John	159	58,59,76
Beard	John	163	10,11
Beard	John	164	42,76
Beard	John	176	23
Beard	John	181	61,74
Beard	John	182	31,33
Beard	John	97	103
Beard	John	166	20,24
Beard	John	167	23
Beard	John	27	27
BEARD	John	107	16
Beard	John F.	10	27
BEARD	John F.	158	75
BEARD	Jonathan	106	37
Beard	Jonathan	159	19
Beard	Jonathan	27	29
Beard	Jonathan G.	34	14
Beard	Jonathan Gifford	27	30
Beard	Jones	165	41
Beard	Julia Ann	45	126
Beard	land	34	5
Beard	Laura	27	30
Beard	Lavinah	27	29
Beard	Lavinah Gifford	27	28
Beard	Lavinia	27	29
Beard	Levinah	34	5
Beard	Louisa (Wheeler)	27	30
Beard	Lucy	27	30
Beard	Lucy Ann	150	22
Beard	Lydia	27	30

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Beard	Lydia	34	41
Beard	Mahala	34	11
Beard	Mahala	135	54
Beard	Mariam (Stuart)	27	29
Beard	Martha	31	17
Beard	Martha	135	55
Beard	Martha	27	30
Beard	Martha (Henley)	27	29
Beard	Martha (Thorburg)	27	27
Beard	Mary	34	51
Beard	Mary	47	4
Beard	Mary	135	54
Beard	Mary	27	27,28
Beard	Mary (Brown)	27	29
Beard	Mary (Hoggatt)	27	27
Beard	Mary (Manlove)	27	29
Beard	Mary (Payne)	27	30
Beard	Mary (Ritter)	27	30
Beard	Mary (Way)	27	27
Beard	Mary Bell Smith	5	99
Beard	Mary P. Payne	134	35
Beard	Mary Thornburg	27	29
Beard	Miriam	99	190
BEARD	N.	157	42
Beard	Nathan	10	27
Beard	Nathan	20	8,39
Beard	Nathan	27	30,31
Beard	Nathan	134	32,33,34
Beard	Nathan	135	54,55
Beard	Nathan	150	22
BEARD	Nathan	156	68
BEARD	Nathan	157	52
BEARD	Nathan	158	15
Beard	Nathan	159	34,61
Beard	Nathan	164	54,70,71
Beard	Nathan	177	65
Beard	Nathan	179	57
Beard	Nathan	180	27,37,45, 59
Beard	P	132	3
Beard	Paul	27	27
Beard	Paul	172	65,66
Beard	Paul	174	23,28
Beard	Paul	182	44

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Beard	Paul	166	46,82,83,86
Beard	Paul	169	47
Beard	Phebe	27	30,31
Beard	Phebe	49	129
Beard	Phoebe	49	131
Beard	Polly	31	17
Beard	Polly	34	13
Beard	Polly	47	4
Beard	Polly	135	55
BEARD	Polly	158	10
Beard	Polly	27	31
Beard	Polly (Brown)	27	30
Beard	Polly Brown	27	31
Beard	Polly Brown	134	32
Beard	Rachel	13	40
Beard	Rachel	27	30
Beard	Rachel	144	58
Beard	Rebecca	27	28
Beard	Rebecca	34	25
Beard	Rebecca	44	58
Beard	Rebecca	135	55
Beard	Rebecca	96	11
Beard	Rebecca (Brown)	27	28
Beard	Rebecca Brown	27	30
Beard	Reuben	27	29
Beard	Reuben	37	125
Beard	Reuben	47	4
BEARD	Reuben	156	18
Beard	Reuben	172	50
Beard	Reuben	174	15,53
Beard	Reuben	182	44
Beard	Reuben	167	43,60
Beard	Reuben	169	40,74,77,78
Beard	Richard	45	140
BEARD	Richard	158	11
Beard	Richard	165	48
Beard	Richard	182	19
Beard	Richard	167	60
Beard	Richard	27	28
Beard	Ruth	27	30
Beard	Ruth	49	129
Beard	Sarah	30	31
Beard	Sarah	34	14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Beard	Sarah	27	30
Beard	Sarah Johnson	27	29
Beard	Solomon	27	29
Beard	Solomon	159	19,64
Beard	Stella H.	34	19
Beard	Susan	27	30
Beard	Thomas	10	27
BEARD	Thomas	103	32
BEARD	Thomas	104	31
BEARD	Thomas	105	32
Beard	Thomas	182	33
Beard	Thos.	23	34
BEARD	Valentine	104	27
Beard	Valentine	121	8
Beard	Virgil	18	38
Beard	Virgil	27	31
Beard	W S	153	32
Beard	W.	180	65
Beard	W. H. Willie	150	22
BEARD	W. J.	158	17
Beard	W. M. Mack	150	22
BEARD	W. S.	158	10,12
Beard	W. S.	175	66
Beard	W.S.	34	14
Beard	W.S.	47	4
Beard	William	10	27
Beard	William	31	17
Beard	William	44	76
Beard	William	47	4
Beard	William	116	53
Beard	William	134	32
Beard	William	135	55
Beard	William	144	58
BEARD	William	156	62
BEARD	William	157	42
Beard	William	164	66
Beard	William	170	29
Beard	William	180	25
Beard	William	181	22,41,45, 61
Beard	William	166	17,18,20,28,43,46,76,80,86
Beard	William	167	75,86
Beard	William	169	11,13,14,16,17,71,81
Beard	William	27	27,28

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Beard	William H.	134	33,34,35
BEARD	William H.	158	12
Beard	William H.	179	68, 70
Beard	William Henry	134	34,35
Beard	William J., Sr	34	19
Beard	William S	27	30
Beard	William S.	10	27
Beard	William S.	27	31
BEARD	William S.	157	52
BEARD	William S.	158	15
Beard	William S.	164	23,46,70
Beard	William S.	176	35
Beard	William S.	181	66
Beard	William Sen	27	30
Beard	William Virgil	34	14
Beard	William, Sr.	164	71
Beard	William, Jr	27	30
Beard	William, Sr.	159	40,49
Beard	Willm.	34	13
Beard	Wm	130	6
Beard	Wm.	39	14
Beard	Wm. G.	99	203
Beard	Wm. S.	34	14
Beard		90	157
Beard		91	157, 174, 205, 211, 221
Beard		92	18, 26, 27, 32
Beard		93	80, 87
Beard		94	153
Beard		95	192, 193
Beard		164	34
Beard	Laura	27	31
Beard	Rachel	27	30
Beard	Ruth	27	31
Beard & Pagensteaker		158	55
Beard & Roberts		163	44
Beard & Roberts		164	43,46
Beard brick yard		27	31
Beard's Hat Shop		91	221
Bearfoot	R	142	33
Beary	Hudson	159	29
BEASEL	Elijah	112	50
Beasley	Annie	46	189
Beasley	Annie M.	152	32

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Beasley	Charles	135	56
Beasley	Charles J.	46	189
Beasley	Charles J.	152	32
Beasley	E. J.	114	14
Beasley	Elizabeth	135	55
Beasley	Ely S.	135	55
Beasley	Helen E.	97	65
Beasley	J. M.	114	14
Beasley	J. Q. (Dr.)	165	32
Beasley	John A.	97	65
Beasley	Joseph	135	56
Beasley	Joseph A.	19	40
Beasley	Margaret	135	56
Beasley	R.F.	96	40
Beasley	Robert S.	114	14
Beasley	Sissie	135	56
Beasley	Thomas	135	56
Beasley	W. C.	114	14
Beasley	William	47	4
Beasley	William	135	55,56
Beasley	William	153	32
Beasley	William E.	135	56
Beasley	William H.	135	55
Beasly	C	134	21
Beason	Annie D.	7	54
Beason	Annie S.	7	54
Beason	Belton John	39	35
Beason	Benjamin	4	16
BEASON	Benjamin	100	23
Beason	Benjamin	126	55
Beason	Benjamine	5	119
Beason	C.S.	25	18
BEASON	David	112	50
Beason	E.A.	25	18
Beason	E.A.	97	66
Beason	Elizabeth	4	16
Beason	Elizabeth	8	32
Beason	Gilbert	25	13
Beason	H(enry) H.	10	27
Beason	Haston	135	56
Beason	Hattie N.	7	54
Beason	Isaac	4	16
Beason	Isaac	10	27

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BEASON	Isaac	101	36
BEASON	Isaac	104	44
Beason	Isaac	135	56
BEASON	Isaac	156	54
Beason	Isaac	173	22,27,31
Beason	Isaac (Col.)	165	46
Beason	James M.	7	54
Beason	Joel	135	56
Beason	Joshua	174	26
Beason	M.	50	182
Beason	Marilla	97	66
Beason	Mary D.	7	54
Beason	Mattie	21	11
Beason	Millie	13	30
BEASON	R. G.	105	37
Beason	R. G.	164	42,71
Beason	Richard	4	16
Beason	Richard	164	71
Beason	William	4	16
Beason	William	32	31
Beason	William	116	53
Beason	William E.	7	54
Beason		89	104
Beason		91	104
Beason		92	15
Beaston	P.	24	18
BEATHEL	William (Capt)	100	31
Beatie	Thomas F.	10	27
Beattie	David	182	24
Beattie	Thomas F.	181	21,36,45
Beatton	John	182	10
BEATTY	J. B.	100	7
BEATTY	Martin	158	60
Beatty	Mr.	97	83
Beatty	R. Mebane	147	33
BEATTY	Thomas (Dr.)	109	33
Beatty	Thomas F.	180	69,76
Beatty	Thos. F.	147	33
Beaty	James N.	116	53
Beaty	Thomas	36	79
Beaty	Thomas F.	10	27
Beaty		94	159
Beau	Wm	50	183

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Beauchamp	Milla	22	8
Beauchamp	Robert	159	34
Beaufort	NC	170	45
Beaufort	Carrie	145	22
Beaufort	Co. NC	158	49
Beaufort	J H	138	52
Beaufort	NC	183	4,6
Beaufort		44	76
Beaufort Co		32	29
Beaufort Co.	NC	175	48
Beaufort Co.	NC	178	45, 51, 52,59
Beaufort County		90	130
Beaufort County		91	130
BEAUGH	Henry	104	40
BEAUGH	Sarah	104	40
Beaumont	David	131	59
Beaumont	David B.	131	60
Beaumont	Electa	131	60
Beaumont	Elijah	131	60
Beaumont	Emeline Rebecca Allen	131	60
Beaumont	Jeanette Louise	131	60
Beaumont	Makens	131	60
Beaumont	Rebecca Allen	131	59
Beauregard	P. G. T. (Gen)	118	31,52,
Beauregard	P.G.T, Gen	46	200
Beauty	A.J.	50	176
Beavans	Julia F.	97	65
Beavens	Jeremiah	97	84
Beaver	Crk	158	28,29
Beaver	Eliza C.	97	65
Beaver	J.S.	97	65
BEAVER		156	12
Beaver Creak		172	79
Beaver Creek		168	8,13,16,17,23,29,30,48,51,52,53,57,58,62,69,75
Beaver Creek		169	82
Beaver Creek		90	146, 147, 150
Beaver Creek		91	146, 147, 150, 207
Beaver Creek		163	15
Beaver Creek		164	21,31
Beaver Creek		165	8,14,16,43
Beaver Creek		170	37
Beaver Creek		176	47

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Beaver Creek		180	76,77
Beaver Creek		181	12,31,32, 64
Beaver Crk		14	23,24,28
Beaver Crk		17	18-19
Beaver Crk		29	20
Beaver Crk		36	46
Beaver Crk		44	82
BEAVINGS	James	109	43
Beazley	F.A.	33	14
Bech	Daniel	10	28
Becham	Avis	164	24
Beck	Alex	135	44
Beck	Ames	130	6
BECK	Ann	106	11
BECK	Anna (SCHMID)	109	57
BECK	Anna (SCHMIDT)	109	56
BECK	Blasius	109	56,57
Beck	Charley P.	97	65
Beck	Charlie R.	160	52
Beck	Chas	130	6
Beck	Clyde	97	65
Beck	David	50	178
Beck	David	130	6
Beck	Dora	99	208
BECK	Ed	106	10
Beck	Eddie W.	34	7
BECK	Edward	106	11
Beck	Grace R.	97	65
Beck	Grady L.	160	52
Beck	Henry	160	52
Beck	Henry	99	208
Beck	James	10	28
Beck	Jas	130	6
Beck	Jeffrey	10	28
Beck	Jeffrey	36	79
Beck	Jeffrey	182	38
BECK	Johann Philipp	109	57
BECK	Johannes	109	57
BECK	John	109	57
Beck	John	130	6
BECK	John D.	113	7
Beck	Joshua	130	6
Beck	L. H.	130	6

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Beck	Mary Lou	97	65
Beck	Meda Luther	97	65
Beck	Obadiah	10	28
Beck	Phebe	42	205
BECK	Philip	109	57
BECK	Phillip	109	57
BECK	Richard	157	29
Beck	T.L.	50	184
Beck	W. E.	170	28
Beck	William J. H.	160	52
Beck	Willis W., orph	10	10
Beck		92	32
Beck		93	84
Beck*		88	44
Beck*		91	44
Beckam	Alvis	10	28
Becker	Susan	47	4
Becker	William	141	45
Becker	William	169	49
Beckerdite	E. R.	130	6
Beckerdite	Ezra	152	21
Beckerdite	John	182	34
Beckerdite	Lemuel	47	4
Beckerdite	Marinda	130	6
Beckerdite	Richard	182	34
Beckerdite		92	28
BECKH	Blasius	109	56
Beckham	A.	164	23
Beckham	Alba	30	20
Beckham	Alvis	165	57
Beckman	John	47	4
Beckon	Eliza	37	126
Beckon	Thadeus	37	126
Becks		12	43
Beckwith	Alvin	97	65
Beckwith	Minnie	97	65
Becourt	Susan	47	4
Becton	Thomas	10	28
Beddingfield	Henry	4	13
Bedford	James	137	20
Bedford "slave child"		137	37,
Bedford Co, TN		6	17
Bedsaul	Ann	42	206

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bee	Jas H.	130	6
Beebe		88	49
Beebe		91	49
Beecham	Alvis	164	24
Beecher	Lyman	150	5
Beekman	William	166	62
Beel	Thomas	36	79
Beeman	Family	99	181
Beeman	Robison, orph	10	10
BEEMS	William	107	39
Beenson	Joel x	10	28
Beerfield	B E	131	16
Beeson		168	40,41
Beeson	Abner	166	58
BEESON	Absalom	106	36
Beeson	Alice V.	35	18
Beeson	Amanda	135	58
Beeson	Amanda L.	9	4
Beeson	Ann	43	10
Beeson	Asenath	135	57
BEESON	Asenith	96	44
Beeson	Beeson Hardware Company	97	66, 67
Beeson	Benjam	166	13
Beeson	Benjamin	11	15
Beeson	Benjamin	47	4
Beeson	Benjamin	135	56
Beeson	Benjamin	144	41,42
BEESON	Benjamin	158	10
Beeson	Benjamin	165	8
Beeson	Benjamin	172	20
Beeson	Benjamin	174	32
Beeson	Benjamin	182	27
Beeson	Benjamin	166	35
Beeson	Benjamin	167	89
Beeson	Benjamin	168	38
Beeson	Benjamin	169	12,77
Beeson	Branson	154	9
Beeson	C. S.	143	6
Beeson	C.C.	97	66
BEESON	Catherine	103	27
Beeson	Cenith	12	19
BEESON	Cenith	96	44
BEESON	Charity C.	106	36

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Beeson	Clark	130	6
Beeson	Daniel	163	30
BEESON	David	156	17, 30, 38, 60
BEESON	David	157	9, 38
BEESON	David	158	10
Beeson	David	159	18,20
Beeson	David L.	5	97
Beeson	David Uriah	34	23
Beeson	Drusilla	163	23
Beeson	E A	153	32
Beeson	E.	180	30,69
Beeson	E. A.	165	13
Beeson	E.A.	35	19
Beeson	E.H.	24	19
Beeson	Edward	47	18
Beeson	Edward	115	25
Beeson	Edward	122	43
Beeson	Edward	123	48,51
Beeson	Edward	135	56
Beeson	Elisabeth	144	42
Beeson	Eliza	13	31
Beeson	Eliza	34	32
Beeson	Eliza	135	58
Beeson	Eliza Jane	9	4
Beeson	Elizabeth	10	18
Beeson	Elizabeth	11	32
Beeson	Elizabeth	12	12
Beeson	Elizabeth	144	40,41,42
Beeson	Elizabeth H.	35	19
Beeson	Elsie G.	130	6
Beeson	Elsie G.	135	57
Beeson	Ernest	24	4
Beeson	Ernest E.	24	4
Beeson	Ethan A.	35	19
Beeson	family	18	38
Beeson	family	21	20
Beeson	family	23	42
Beeson	Flora L.	35	18
BEESON	Frances	101	8
Beeson	Grace W.	97	66
Beeson	H. Carl	97	66
BEESON	H. H.	157	16
Beeson	H. H.	163	56

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Beeson	H. H.	164	71
Beeson	H. H.	175	45
Beeson	H.H.	26	37
Beeson	Hairston	159	20,37,46,66
Beeson	Haisten	135	56
Beeson	Henry H.	9	4
Beeson	Henry H.	135	58
Beeson	Henry Harrison	9	3
Beeson	Houston	159	18
Beeson	Hubert	24	4
BEESON	Hubert E.	113	7
Beeson	Hubert E.	160	52
BEESON	I.	158	11
Beeson	Ida	97	66
BEESON	Ida Bell	113	7
Beeson	Ida J.	24	4
Beeson	Isaac	10	28
Beeson	Isaac	12	10
Beeson	Isaac	13	31
Beeson	Isaac	14	14,33,34
Beeson	Isaac	21	16
Beeson	Isaac	34	23
Beeson	Isaac	39	15
Beeson	Isaac	43	5,10,11
Beeson	Isaac	44	65
Beeson	Isaac	47	4
BEESON	Isaac	100	23
BEESON	Isaac	106	45
Beeson	Isaac	127	32,36
Beeson	Isaac	144	42
Beeson	Isaac	145	16
Beeson	Isaac	153	32
BEESON	Isaac	156	5, 8, 20, 30, 38, 43, 64, 65
BEESON	Isaac	157	15, 16
BEESON	Isaac	158	53
Beeson	Isaac	159	5,7,10,13,34
Beeson	Isaac	165	48
Beeson	Isaac	170	68
Beeson	Isaac	171	44
Beeson	Isaac	180	30,75
Beeson	Isaac	181	38
Beeson	Isaac	182	10,27,34,45
Beeson	Isaac	166	18,29,34,35,79

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Beeson	Isaac	167	44,45
Beeson	Isaac	168	39
Beeson	Isaac	169	19,23,37,39,43,71
Beeson	Isaac (Capt.)	169	62
BEESON	Isaac (Col.)	156	62
Beeson	Isaac (Col.)	159	23
Beeson	Isaac (Col.)	171	54
Beeson	Isaac (Col.)	168	47
Beeson	Isaac E.	10	28
BEESON	Isaac K.	157	30
Beeson	Isaac K.	181	23
Beeson	Isaac R.	5	97
Beeson	Isaac, Col	43	11
Beeson	Isaac, Jr	47	4
Beeson	Isaac, Sr	9	3
Beeson	Isabel	144	42
Beeson	Issaac, Sr	47	4
BEESON	Ithamar	156	44, 55
Beeson	J(ohn) A.	10	28
Beeson	J.	175	40
Beeson	J. K.	181	60
Beeson	J. M.	181	23
Beeson	J. W.	149	24
BEESON	J. W.	158	76
Beeson	J. W.	181	52
Beeson	J.A.W.	34	17
BEESON	J.A.W.	106	45
BEESON	J.W.	104	31
Beeson	Jabez W.	35	19
BEESON	James	158	22
Beeson	James	166	24
Beeson	Jane	135	57
Beeson	Jane A.	135	57
Beeson	Jane Armstead	135	57
Beeson	Jane McKinney	35	18
Beeson	Janie	35	19
Beeson	Jehu	34	23
Beeson	Jehu	47	4
BEESON	Jehu	102	37
Beeson	Jehu	135	56,58
BEESON	Jehu	155	17,18,20,21,66
Beeson	Jehu	163	30
Beeson	Jehu	165	8

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Beeson	Jehu	172	15,66,72
Beeson	Jehu	174	38
Beeson	Jehu	181	23,24,28
Beeson	Jehu	182	55
Beeson	Jehu	166	41,77
Beeson	Jehu	167	13,23,64
Beeson	Jehu	169	49
Beeson	Jehu W.	11	23
BEESON	Jehu W.	103	25,27
Beeson	Jehu W.	98	142
BEESON	Jehu W.	107	15,20
Beeson	Jesse	128	53
Beeson	Jesse	175	27
Beeson	Jesse	176	35
Beeson	Jesse G.	159	5,26
Beeson	Jesse G.	163	23,24
Beeson	Jessee	10	28
Beeson	Joatherm??. orph	10	11
Beeson	Joe	165	13
Beeson	Joel	135	56
Beeson	John	30	42
Beeson	John	153	32
BEESON	John	155	19
Beeson	John	172	11
Beeson	John	181	57
Beeson	John	166	21
Beeson	John (Dr.)	176	27
Beeson	John W.	10	28
Beeson	Joshua	174	32
Beeson	June	135	56
Beeson	L.A.	35	18,20
Beeson	Lavica	34	17
Beeson	Letitia	135	56,58
Beeson	Levisa	34	17
Beeson	Lezena L.	13	33
Beeson	Liddy	47	18
Beeson	Louisa	24	4
Beeson	Louisa	47	4
Beeson	Louisa	168	47
Beeson	Louisa J.	97	66
Beeson	Luther A.	35	20
Beeson	Luzena L.	34	17
Beeson	Margaret	11	15

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Beeson	Martha	34	51
Beeson	Martha	167	50,72
Beeson	Martha	169	29,80
Beeson	Martha C.	143	6
Beeson	Mary	10	18
Beeson	Mary	20	6
BEESON	Mary	101	22
Beeson	Mary	144	42
Beeson	Mary	97	66
Beeson	Mary	169	25
Beeson	Mary M.	35	19
Beeson	Minnie H.	35	20
Beeson	Mrs. Ida J.	130	6
Beeson	N. W.	130	6
Beeson	N. W.	135	48,57
Beeson	N. W.	170	18
Beeson	N.W.	97	66
Beeson	Nancy F.	11	33
Beeson	Nathan	174	15
Beeson	Nathaniel	126	52
Beeson	Newell W.	46	189
Beeson	Newell W.	148	46
Beeson	Newell W.	152	32
Beeson	Perry Hampton	35	19
Beeson	Phebe	34	5
Beeson	Phebe	47	4
Beeson	Philip (*)	180	8
Beeson	Polley	14	15
Beeson	Pollie	44	93
Beeson	Polly	47	4
Beeson	Polly	135	57
Beeson	Polly	137	28
Beeson	Polly Bell	137	27
Beeson	Priscilla	135	56
Beeson	Priscilla	159	18,20,46,66
Beeson	Priscilla R.	34	23
BEESON	R.	157	32
Beeson	R. E.	175	27
Beeson	R. G.	135	57
Beeson	R. G.	164	45
Beeson	R. G.	171	66, 67,69,72, 73,74,76,77
Beeson	R. H.	171	65
BEESON	R. J.	158	17

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Beeson	R. M.	135	58
Beeson	R.E.	39	14
Beeson	R.G.	44	93
Beeson	R.G.	47	4
Beeson	R.G.	97	94
BEESON	Rachel	106	45
Beeson	Rachel	177	30, 35
Beeson	Rachel, col	13	10
Beeson	Rebecca	5	97
Beeson	Richard	10	18
Beeson	Richard	12	4
Beeson	Richard	50	173
BEESON	Richard	100	23
Beeson	Richard	135	56
Beeson	Richard	144	35
Beeson	Richard	154	9
BEESON	Richard	156	30, 39, 65
Beeson	Richard	159	8,18,20
Beeson	Richard	171	70
Beeson	Richard	172	61
Beeson	Richard	176	21
Beeson	Richard	181	49
Beeson	Richard	182	34,43
Beeson	Richard	168	40,41
Beeson	Richard G.	10	28
Beeson	Richard G.	135	56
Beeson	Richard G.	137	27,28
BEESON	Richard G.	155	16
BEESON	Richard G.	156	30, 38, 60
Beeson	Richard G.	159	49
Beeson	Richard G.	163	25
Beeson	Richard G.	164	32,34,42,45
Beeson	Richard G.	171	41, 61,62,64, 66,67,68,69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76
Beeson	Richard G.	98	145
Beeson	Richard g.	99	201
BEESON	Richard J.	158	18
Beeson	Richard J. x	10	28
Beeson	Richard M.	9	3
Beeson	Richard M.	10	29
Beeson	Richard M.	43	12
Beeson	Richard M.	47	4
BEESON	Richard M.	106	45

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Beeson	Richard M.	135	57
Beeson	Richard M.	159	23,25
Beeson	Richard M.	175	57
Beeson	Richard Marion	34	17
Beeson	Richard, x	7	76
BEESON	RichardG.	107	17,50
BEESON	Robert	156	15
Beeson	Robert	163	52
Beeson	Robert E.	10	29
Beeson	Robert E.	24	27
Beeson	Robert E.	35	18
Beeson	Robt. A.	97	66
Beeson	Robt. E.	22	41
Beeson	Samuel	10	29
Beeson	Samuel	43	6
Beeson	Samuel	47	4
BEESON	Samuel	156	51, 69
Beeson	Samuel	159	6,23,54
Beeson	Samuel	181	16,34,48
Beeson	Samuel	167	23,41,43,68
Beeson	Samuel	169	12,32,77,78
BEESON	Sarah N.	106	45
BEESON	Silas	156	7, 15, 44, 55
Beeson	Suda Marilla	35	19
Beeson	Thomas	10	29
Beeson	Thomas	182	34
Beeson	V.E. Curly, Jr.	35	19
Beeson	Vashti	170	68
Beeson	Vestal	33	11
Beeson	Vestal	166	23
Beeson	Virgil E.	35	19
Beeson	W.R.	97	66
Beeson	W.W.	44	79
Beeson	Wesley	24	27
Beeson	Wesley S.	35	18
Beeson	Wesly	22	41
Beeson	William	10	11,29
Beeson	William	47	4
Beeson	William	120	22
Beeson	William	135	58
Beeson	William	144	42
BEESON	William	156	5, 30, 38
Beeson	William	172	43

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Beeson	William	182	27,34
Beeson	William	166	35,59
Beeson	William	167	50
Beeson	William	169	29,41,48,49,51,52,54,62
Beeson	Zelma C.	97	66
Beeson		89	101, 102, 104
Beeson		90	161
Beeson		91	101, 102, 104, 161, 176, 182, 186
Beeson		92	32
Beeson		94	156, 163
Beeson		95	197
BEESON		156	62
Beeson	Elizabeth	7	44
Beeson Hardware		4	33
Beeson/Beason	Edward, Lt./Capt.	25	33
Beeson's	Mill	156	66
BEETLE	S.W.	103	32
Beever Crk		44	79
Beggs	Mattie Lee	97	65
Beggs	R.F.	97	65
BEHTELL	William	112	26
Beill	Hezekiah	145	24
Beischal		92	32
BEITLB	Ethelred	101	18
Beitzell		90	136, 139
Beitzell		91	136, 139
Belay	W (illia)m	10	29
Belcher	Elnora	30	16
Belcher	Ida Belle	30	16
Belenciage	Jean Patou	31	10
Belews's Crk, Dan R		44	83
Belfast, Ireland		16	41
Belgium		160	6
Belhany	Thomas	36	79
Belin	I M	141	45
Bell	(Dr.)	165	42
Bell	(Mrs.)	176	39
Bell		41	166
Bell	A L	153	32
BELL	A. L.	157	38, 41
BELL	A. L.	158	29
Bell	A.W.	98	132
Bell	Adolphos T.	115	8

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bell	Agnes	41	167
Bell	Alf	175	54
Bell	Alfred	10	29
Bell	Alfred	33	34
Bell	Alfred	137	26
BELL	Alfred	156	36, 41, 46, 53, 59, 71
BELL	Alfred	157	51
Bell	Alfred	159	6,13
Bell	Alice	130	6
Bell	Alma	98	131
BELL	Alpheus	158	25
Bell	Anna C.	115	8
Bell	Archibald	182	10
Bell	B. F.	137	28
Bell	Benjamin F.	137	27
Bell	Bob	25	4
BELL	Boyd	158	29
Bell	Br	157	50
Bell	C T	143	52
Bell	C. T.	116	32
Bell	C. T.	148	46
Bell	Catherine	137	26
Bell	Catherine P.	115	8
Bell	Clarence	19	38
Bell	Clarence	114	14
Bell	Clarence	98	131
Bell	Clea E.	137	28
Bell	D	141	38
Bell	D W	153	32
Bell	Daisy	16	12
BELL	David	158	29
Bell	David B	153	32
Bell	David, Col	48	57
Bell	Dr	48	58
Bell	E (Iisha) L.	10	29
Bell	E L	153	32
Bell	E. L.	137	28
BELL	E. L.	157	38, 41
BELL	E. L.	158	39
Bell	E. L.	163	43,47
Bell	E. L.	164	10
Bell	E. L.	165	70
Bell	E. L.	170	31

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bell	E. S.	175	10
Bell	E.L.	116	53
Bell	Elisha	163	20
BELL	Elisha L.	158	27
Bell	Elisha L.	163	26
Bell	Elisha L.	165	23
Bell	Elisha L.	175	55
Bell	Eliza	44	60
Bell	Eliza	137	26
Bell	Elizabeth	22	9
Bell	Elizabeth	163	31,33
Bell	Elizabeth	98	131
Bell	Ellen	33	34
Bell	Ethel	98	131
Bell	F.	183	62
Bell	F. (Dr.)	164	89
Bell	Frances	122	8
Bell	Frances	137	26
Bell	Francis	41	167
Bell	Francis	47	4
BELL	Francis	101	32
BELL	Francis	104	24
BELL	Francis	106	26
BELL	Francis	110	22, 28, 37, 41
Bell	Francis	123	11,19
Bell	Francis	137	26,27
BELL	Francis	156	10
BELL	Francis	157	51
Bell	Francis	162	16
Bell	Francis	165	80
Bell	Francis	172	71
Bell	Francis	182	14,16,19,23, 27
Bell	Francis	166	24,25
Bell	Francis, Jr.	180	22,74
Bell	Francis, Jr.	181	8,39,48
Bell	Francis, Sr.	180	55
Bell	Francis, Jr	10	29
Bell	Francis, Jr.	41	166
Bell	Franklin	22	7
Bell	Franklin	137	27
BELL	G. L.	157	48
BELL	G. W.	157	9
BELL	George	102	41

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BELL	George	157	9
Bell	George	172	18,48
Bell	George	174	36,44,56
Bell	George	167	34
Bell	George	169	41
Bell	George W.	10	29
Bell	George W.	47	4
BELL	George W.	112	50
Bell	George W.	137	27,28
Bell	George W.	175	25
Bell	George W.	169	31
Bell	Grace	98	131
Bell	H E	142	36
Bell	H.	181	31,47
BELL	Hamilton	109	27
Bell	Hamilton	137	28
Bell	Hamilton	170	43,51
Bell	Hamilton	176	21
Bell	Hamilton	181	13,47
Bell	Hannah	22	7
Bell	Hannah	145	55
Bell	Heather	42	208
BELL	Isabel	157	38
BELL	Isabella A.	158	29
Bell	J H	142	41
Bell	J W	131	15
BELL	J.	158	80
Bell	J. H.	165	44
Bell	J. H.	176	18
Bell	J. H.	168	32
Bell	J. R.	164	63
Bell	James	10	29
Bell	James	16	14
Bell	James	41	167
BELL	James	100	23
BELL	James	101	35
BELL	James	104	24
BELL	James	106	26
BELL	James	109	15
BELL	James	110	24, 28, 38, 40
BELL	James	112	25
Bell	James	123	11,13,14,16,17
Bell	James	124	24,25

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bell	James	137	15
Bell	James	145	55
BELL	James	158	29
Bell	James	182	16
BELL	James	107	6,7,10,12,40
Bell	James B.	98	131
Bell	James H.	137	27
Bell	James H.	175	36
Bell	James H.	177	50
Bell	James N.	130	49
Bell	James Rufus	116	53
BELL	Jane	157	38
BELL	Jane	158	29
Bell	Jennie	114	14
Bell	Jesse	170	8
Bell	Job	170	75
BELL	Joe	157	38
Bell	John	10	29
Bell	John	34	14
Bell	John	36	79
Bell	John	41	167
BELL	John	100	21
BELL	John	110	11
Bell	John	137	26
BELL	John	157	60
Bell	John	159	13,23
Bell	John	170	70
Bell	John	182	27
Bell	John	166	86
Bell	John A.	98	131
Bell	John L.	29	51
Bell	John, Honorable	41	168
Bell	Jos.	137	26
Bell	Joseph	22	9
BELL	Joseph	103	25,32
Bell	Joseph	145	55
BELL	Joseph	157	39
BELL	Joseph	158	6,7,29,78
Bell	Joseph	159	33,44,68
Bell	Joseph	163	20
Bell	Joseph	164	14,49,64
Bell	Joseph	165	70
Bell	Joseph	170	47

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bell	Joseph	175	10, 55
Bell	Joseph	180	12,22,55, 74
Bell	Joseph	181	18,35
Bell	Joseph	182	16
Bell	Joseph	97	83
Bell	Joseph	10	29
Bell	Josiah	142	52
Bell	Josie G.	29	51
Bell	Julia	29	51
Bell	Julia	34	14
Bell	Julia	130	7
Bell	Julia Ann	45	129
Bell	L. M.	137	28
BELL	L. M.	157	38
BELL	L. M.	158	25
Bell	Latha x, col	10	29
Bell	Leana	170	51
Bell	Lee	98	131
BELL	Lemuel	156	53
Bell	Louisa	137	27,28
Bell	Louisa	170	51
BELL	Louisa M.	102	41
Bell	Louisa M.	137	27
Bell	Louisa M.	98	139
Bell	Lucy	137	27
Bell	Lucy Ann	137	27
BELL	Lyddy P.	158	29
Bell	M	139	64
Bell	M.	180	62
Bell	M.	181	13,48,61
Bell	M. E.	137	28
Bell	M.R.	23	40
Bell	Manfred	175	30
Bell	Margaret	137	14
Bell	Martha	12	22
Bell	Martha	22	7
BELL	Martha	101	12
Bell	Martha	169	58
Bell	Martha J.	137	28
Bell	Mary	41	167
Bell	Mary Boyd	44	100
Bell	Mary Frances	29	51
Bell	Mary J.	47	4

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bell	Mary J.	163	9,26
Bell	Mathew	137	26
Bell	Minerva	178	12, 15, 16,17,18,22,23,27,31
BELL	Mumford	101	12
Bell	Mumford	165	9
Bell	Mumford	176	15, 46
Bell	Mumford	178	13, 21
Bell	Nancy "Agnes"	41	166
Bell	Nancy Rice	137	27
Bell	Nathan	172	42
Bell	Omen	133	36
Bell	P.F.	98	131, 132
Bell	Patsey	162	11,16,21
Bell	Pearl	98	131
Bell	Peter	170	70
Bell	Polly	137	26
Bell	R C	137	63
Bell	R J	153	32
Bell	R R	141	47
Bell	R.	175	40
Bell	R. J.	135	48
BELL	R. J.	157	30
BELL	R. J.	158	12
Bell	R. J.	170	52
Bell	R. J.	175	8
Bell	R.J., Mrs	39	10
Bell	Rob(er)t	10	29
Bell	Robert	5	121
Bell	Robert	10	29
Bell	Robert	41	167
Bell	Robert	42	213
Bell	Robert	44	100
Bell	Robert	47	4
BELL	Robert	101	22
BELL	Robert	102	33
BELL	Robert	109	22
BELL	Robert	110	21, 24, 25, 27, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43
BELL	Robert	112	11,33,34
Bell	Robert	114	24,34,35
Bell	Robert	123	32
Bell	Robert	123	59
Bell	Robert	125	49
Bell	Robert	126	38

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bell	Robert	130	44
Bell	Robert	137	4,5,6,7,18,26,27,28
BELL	Robert	156	28, 52, 63
Bell	Robert	159	6,13,23,44,68
Bell	Robert	164	25
Bell	Robert	170	14,51
Bell	Robert	172	16,28,31,35,39,48,72,73,74,78,82
Bell	Robert	174	11,12,19,21,35,38,41,44,47,59,62
Bell	Robert	175	29
Bell	Robert	176	21
Bell	Robert	180	12,22,55
Bell	Robert	181	18,35,45, 67
Bell	Robert	182	14,16,23,39
Bell	Robert	166	21,39,41,51,57,61,64
Bell	Robert	167	27,36,87
Bell	Robert	168	40
Bell	Robert	169	35,39,56,58
BELL	Robert J.	101	26
Bell	Robert J.	137	27,28
Bell	Robert J.	170	51
Bell	Robert J.	168	11,32
Bell	Robert M.	47	4
BELL	Robert M.	156	18, 32
Bell	Robert, Capt	11	4
Bell	Robert, Jr	41	166
Bell	Robert, Lt./Capt.	25	33
Bell	Robert, Rev	41	167
Bell	Robert, Sr	28	36
Bell	Robert, Sr	41	167
Bell	Robert, Sr.	41	166
Bell	Rob't	137	11
Bell	Robt J.	130	6
Bell	S.	180	55
Bell	S. S.	175	40
Bell	Sally	47	4
Bell	Sally	137	27,28
Bell	Sally	162	16
Bell	Sam'l.	123	11,13
Bell	Samuel	10	30
Bell	Samuel	28	36
Bell	Samuel	32	31
Bell	Samuel	41	167
Bell	Samuel	43	11

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bell	Samuel	47	4
BELL	Samuel	100	23
BELL	Samuel	101	18
BELL	Samuel	103	32
BELL	Samuel	106	26
BELL	Samuel	110	3, 21, 22, 37, 41
BELL	Samuel	112	6,25
Bell	Samuel	137	5,11,12,13,26,27,28
BELL	Samuel	156	12, 18, 28, 32, 44, 53, 62, 71
BELL	Samuel	157	39, 42, 51
BELL	Samuel	158	6,80
Bell	Samuel	159	6,13,23,33,44,49,63,68
Bell	Samuel	164	60
Bell	Samuel	175	10, 29,55
Bell	Samuel	179	53, 55
Bell	Samuel	180	22,55
Bell	Samuel	181	18,35
Bell	Samuel	182	10,23
BELL	Samuel	107	6
Bell	Samuel Hinson	137	27
Bell	Samuel S.	47	4
BELL	Samuel S.	156	28, 63
BELL	Samuel T.	156	6
Bell	Samuel W.	47	4
Bell	Samuel, Capt.	25	33
Bell	Samuel, Jr.	41	166
Bell	Samuel, Sr	41	168
Bell	Samuel, Sr.	182	27
Bell	Sarah	137	26,27
BELL	Siddie P.	157	38
Bell	Silas	181	61
Bell	Solomon	181	61
Bell	Squire	168	40
Bell	Susan I.	47	4
BELL	Susan I.	113	40
Bell	Susan I.	137	29
Bell	Susan I.	98	131
Bell	Susanna	145	55
BELL	Tandy	112	50
Bell	Tho(ma)s	10	30
Bell	Thomas	41	167
BELL	Thomas	100	23
BELL	Thomas	108	20

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BELL	Thomas	109	15
BELL	Thomas	110	21, 37
Bell	Thomas	124	17,25
Bell	Thos.	122	8
Bell	W.	130	52
Bell	W.M.	98	131
Bell	Wesley	176	20
Bell	William	10	30
BELL	William	110	22, 24, 25, 27, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42
BELL	William	112	6,31
Bell	William	116	53
Bell	William	130	44
Bell	William	137	26
BELL	William	156	63
Bell	William	177	57, 60,61, 63
Bell	William	178	27, 29, 33,44,52,59,66,72
Bell	William	180	70
Bell	William	181	33
Bell	William	182	33
Bell	William	169	58
Bell	William, Jr	10	30
Bell	Wm. G.	148	65
BELL	Z. M.	158	29
Bell		89	89
Bell		91	89, 177, 196, 210
Bell		92	32
Bell		93	80
Bell		95	183, 197
Bell	John	128	48
Bell Branch		35	24
Bell Haven	VA	163	65
Bellamy	A.	33	10
Bellamy	William	36	51
BELLENTINE	Ballentine	111	18
BELLENTINE	Mary	111	19
Belles	William	130	45
Bellevue	Hotel (High Point NC)	157	22
Bellevue School House		175	76
Bellevue	Hotel	183	7
Bellevue Hotel		4	33
Bellew	Abraham	36	79
Bellew's	Crk	157	33
Bellew's Creek		168	7,30,61,74

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bellew's Creek		163	64
Bellew's Creek		175	32, 34,35, 37,41
Bellflora	James W.	134	27
Bellflora	Laura A. Cammack	134	27
Bellflora	R.	134	27
Bellicourt	France	160	38
Bellingham	WA	162	42
BELLS	William	156	6
Belluses Bridge		47	10
Belman		92	46
Belmont Co, IN		49	128
Belo	Edward	99	200
Belo	Joseph D.	130	7
Belo	Minnie	130	7
BELSOORE	Mary	102	47
Belton	Annie Summers	47	30
Belton	Ben*	97	90
Belton	Harvey Hamilton	47	30
Belton	James	98	142
Belton	John H.	97	65
Belton	Vera	97	65
Belton		92	32
Belvill	Mary	14	16
Belvin	F.A.	96	15
Belvin	George	36	79
Belyin	Isaac	36	79
Bembry	Celia, col	16	17
Bembry	George, col	16	17
Bembry	Yancey	14	17
Bemont	Elijah	131	60
Ben	(negro boy)	154	10
Ben	Tom (negro boy)	154	10
Ben "negro"		147	21,
Ben (a slave)		125	57,
Ben (negro man)		148	35,
Ben (Negro)		148	29,
Ben (not white blood in him)		148	20,
Ben (yellow man)		149	23,
Ben*		88	32
Ben*		89	84
Ben*		91	32, 84
Ben*		94	154
Ben*		95	200

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Benajah	Crk	157	48
Benajah		35	24
Benajah Creek		163	57
Benajah Creek		164	82
Benajah Crk		35	27
Benbee	Young	29	33
Benbow		168	36
Benbow	Charles & Son	170	22
Benbow	(Dr.)	170	45
Benbow	(Esq.)	171	75
Benbow	_____	39	7
Benbow	Aaron	165	79
Benbow	Aaron T.	137	29
Benbow	Andrew	22	40
Benbow	Andrew (colored)	153	32
Benbow	Andrew, col	49	126
Benbow	Andy	17	30
Benbow	Andy	165	8
Benbow	Ann	166	59
BENBOW	Anna	105	42
Benbow	Anna	137	29,30
Benbow	Anna (Clark)	20	3-4
Benbow	Annie	114	14
Benbow	Annie B.	97	68
Benbow	B.	159	65
Benbow	B.	180	46
Benbow	Benjamin	11	15
Benbow	Benjamin	47	4
Benbow	Benjamin	137	29
BENBOW	Benjamin	156	28, 46, 61
Benbow	Benjamin	159	15,31,49
Benbow	Benjamin	164	38,71
Benbow	Benjamin	170	38
Benbow	Benjamin	171	12, 15
Benbow	Benjamin	175	39
Benbow	Benjamin	180	13,28,49, 61
Benbow	Benjamin	181	17,34,50
Benbow	Benjamin	182	24
Benbow	Brina Loray	30	8
Benbow	C.	175	33, 40
Benbow	C. R	164	44
Benbow	C. R.	164	44,46
Benbow	C. R.	170	8

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Benbow	C.B.	24	32
Benbow	C.R.	25	22
Benbow	C.R.	39	14
Benbow	C.W.	20	3
Benbow	Charles	10	13,30
Benbow	Charles	12	5
Benbow	Charles	13	23
Benbow	Charles	16	27,29
Benbow	Charles	17	14
Benbow	Charles	18	28
Benbow	Charles	20	3-5
Benbow	Charles	47	4
Benbow	Charles	137	30
BENBOW	Charles	156	17
BENBOW	Charles	157	13, 14
Benbow	Charles	159	17,32
Benbow	Charles	163	24
Benbow	Charles	164	31,37
Benbow	Charles	170	22,23,47,55
Benbow	Charles	175	27, 29,36, 37
Benbow	Charles	176	14, 35
Benbow	Charles	180	15,45,69
Benbow	Charles	181	8,30,56, 70
Benbow	Charles	166	85
Benbow	Charles	167	10,11,72,77,79,81,83,85
BENBOW	Charles	107	41,43,44,49
Benbow	Charles R.	97	68
Benbow	Charles S.	20	3
Benbow	Charles Tristam [Thomas], II	20	3
Benbow	Chas R	153	32
Benbow	Chas.	43	5
Benbow	Chas. R.	22	40
Benbow	Chas.R.	24	27
Benbow	Clara May	114	14
Benbow	Clem T.	97	68
Benbow	Clyde	50	177
Benbow	D W C	153	32
Benbow	D. W. C.	137	29,35
BENBOW	D. W. C.	157	43, 59
BENBOW	D. W. C.	158	35,54
Benbow	D. W. C.	163	32,43,58,59
Benbow	D. W. C.	164	10,50,51,87
Benbow	D. W. C.	165	8,10,22,66

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Benbow	D. W. C.	170	29,30,51,72
Benbow	D. W. C.	175	9, 11,64
Benbow	D. W. C.	176	21, 50,51
BENBOW	D. W. C. (Dr.)	158	49
Benbow	D.C.B.	39	13
Benbow	D.W.	32	16
Benbow	D.W.C.	17	25
Benbow	D.W.C.	22	34
Benbow	D.W.C.	24	19
Benbow	D.W.C.	25	13
Benbow	D.W.C.	28	7
Benbow	D.W.C.	35	16
Benbow	D.W.C.	39	11
BENBOW	D.W.C.	108	53
Benbow	D.W.C.	115	58
Benbow	D.W.C.	97	68
Benbow	D.W.C., Dr	10	30
Benbow	D.W.C., Dr	39	6
Benbow	Daniel	137	29
Benbow	David	47	4
BENBOW	David	105	46
BENBOW	David	156	28, 46, 61
Benbow	David	159	15,31,49,65
Benbow	David	170	38
BENBOW	David	107	48,50
Benbow	David, orph	10	11
Benbow	Dewitt C.	176	50
Benbow	Dewitt Clinton	114	14
Benbow	DeWitt Clinton	99	216
Benbow	DeWitt Clinton, Dr	37	106
Benbow	Dr	37	107
Benbow	Earl Q.	97	68
Benbow	Ernest	97	68
Benbow	family	23	42
Benbow	Flora J(ane)	20	3
Benbow	Geneva	30	8
Benbow	Gurney	16	19
Benbow	Gurney C.	34	11
Benbow	Hannah	137	30
Benbow	Hannah	164	68
Benbow	Hannah [Stanley]	20	4
Benbow	J.	20	3
BENBOW	J.	157	33

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Benbow	J.	164	13
Benbow	J. J.	170	8
Benbow	J.T.	30	8
Benbow	J.T.	39	14
Benbow	James	10	30
BENBOW	James	106	50
Benbow	James	137	29
Benbow	James	164	31,37
Benbow	James	180	13,28,61
Benbow	James	181	34,50
Benbow	Jesse	15	13
Benbow	Jesse	20	3
Benbow	Jesse	22	40
Benbow	Jesse	24	27
Benbow	Jesse	39	14
Benbow	Jesse	44	63
BENBOW	Jesse	105	31,42
Benbow	Jesse	137	29
Benbow	Jesse	153	32
BENBOW	Jesse	155	24
Benbow	Jesse	163	45,50
Benbow	Jesse	164	31,33,34,43,45,46
Benbow	Jesse	165	9,14,15,44,49
Benbow	Jesse	170	8,54,55
Benbow	Jesse	175	13, 25,30, 35,36,42,64,65
Benbow	Jesse	176	15, 16,18, 19,56,57
Benbow	Jesse	179	44
Benbow	Jesse	180	15,45,69
Benbow	Jesse	181	8,30,34, 56
Benbow	Jesse	97	68, 94
Benbow	Jesse	168	6,20
Benbow	Jesse	16	25
BENBOW	Jesse	107	15
Benbow	Jessie	20	3-4
Benbow	Jno.T.	24	27
Benbow	Jo[nathan] Reuben [Ruffin]	20	4
Benbow	John	137	29
Benbow	Joseph	180	63
Benbow	Joseph	181	16
Benbow	Josephine Q.	97	68
Benbow	Julia R.	20	5
Benbow	K.C.	97	68
BENBOW	Katherine Dick	111	44

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Benbow	Kittie L.	20	4
Benbow	Kitty	20	3-4
Benbow	Kyle C.	97	68
Benbow	Lydia	137	29
Benbow	M. R.	137	29
Benbow	M.R., Mrs	39	11
Benbow	Mack	114	14
Benbow	Mary	10	30
Benbow	Mary	20	3
Benbow	Mary	137	29
Benbow	Mary	164	37
Benbow	Mary [Saunders]	20	4
Benbow	Mary E.	20	3
Benbow	Mary E.	47	4
BENBOW	Mary E.	105	42
Benbow	Mary S[aunders]	20	5
Benbow	Mattie	97	68
Benbow	McKay	20	3
Benbow	McKay	164	43
Benbow	McKay	170	8
Benbow	Nathan	22	40
Benbow	Oliver	4	33
Benbow	Oliver	137	29
BENBOW	P. S.	158	35
Benbow	P. S.	164	46
Benbow	P. S.	176	51
Benbow	P.D.	50	181
Benbow	P.S.	47	4
Benbow	P.S.	97	68
Benbow	Paris	10	30
Benbow	Paris	20	3
Benbow	Paris	159	17,32,61
Benbow	Paris	180	15
Benbow	Paris S.	34	11
Benbow	Paris S.	137	29
BENBOW	Paris S.	157	29
Benbow	Paris S.	170	51
Benbow	Paris S.	175	64
Benbow	Paris S.	176	50
BENBOW	Paris T.	108	53
Benbow	Parris S.	97	68
Benbow	Percy	97	68
Benbow	R.	170	49

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Benbow	R.B.	50	178
Benbow	Rachel	11	15
BENBOW	Rachel	102	45
Benbow	Rachel	137	29
Benbow	Rensslair [Rancelar]	20	4
Benbow	Robert	22	34
Benbow	Robert	25	13
Benbow	Robert	165	14
Benbow	Rufus	97	68
Benbow	Ruth Ann	170	8
Benbow	Sallie	97	68
Benbow	Sally	43	4
Benbow	Sarah	167	69
Benbow	Sophia	20	5
Benbow	Susan E.	164	46
Benbow	Susan E.	97	68
Benbow	Susan S.	97	68
Benbow	Susannah	137	29
Benbow	T. J.	163	24
Benbow	T. J.	164	13,43,44
Benbow	T. J.	165	15
Benbow	T. J.	170	8
Benbow	T. J.	175	30
Benbow	T. J.	176	49
BENBOW	T. W.	157	33
Benbow	T.J.	22	40
BENBOW	T.J.	108	37
Benbow	Theo.	39	14
Benbow	Thomas	14	32,36
Benbow	Thomas	18	23-24
Benbow	Thomas	20	4
BENBOW	Thomas	105	29
Benbow	Thomas	122	7
Benbow	Thomas	125	53
Benbow	Thomas	137	29,30
BENBOW	Thomas	155	49
BENBOW	Thomas	156	9, 27, 47, 63
BENBOW	Thomas	158	79
Benbow	Thomas	159	16,17,32,54,66
Benbow	Thomas	163	24
Benbow	Thomas	164	31,44
Benbow	Thomas	165	9
Benbow	Thomas	171	11, 16,18,26

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Benbow	Thomas	172	14,16,30,39,66
Benbow	Thomas	174	23,27,37,38
Benbow	Thomas	175	25, 26,27, 30
Benbow	Thomas	176	18
Benbow	Thomas	180	12,32,47, 69
Benbow	Thomas	181	8,30
Benbow	Thomas	182	24
Benbow	Thomas	166	23
Benbow	Thomas (Capt.)	176	17
Benbow	Thomas C.	163	22
Benbow	Thomas F.	168	26
Benbow	Thomas J	153	32
Benbow	Thomas J.	20	3-4
Benbow	Thomas J.	47	4
BENBOW	Thomas J.	158	38
Benbow	Thomas J.	163	44,46,50
Benbow	Thomas J.	164	12
Benbow	Thomas J.	170	8
Benbow	Thomas J.	175	30
Benbow	Thomas J.	181	56,70
Benbow	Thomas J.	168	6
Benbow	Thomas T.	163	24
Benbow	Thomas, Sr	47	4
Benbow	Thos J.	39	7
BENBOW	Thos.	101	17
Benbow	Thos. J.	97	68
Benbow	Thos.J.	24	27
Benbow	Trellis	30	8
Benbow	Tyre G.	97	68
Benbow	Tyree	50	177
Benbow	Venice	149	48
Benbow	W. A.	164	51
Benbow	W. C.	165	71
Benbow	W. E.	163	14
Benbow	W. E.	164	44
Benbow	W. J.	164	43
Benbow	W.E.	22	40
Benbow	W.E.	97	68
Benbow	W.J.	50	177
Benbow	Walter	39	14
Benbow	Walter J.	97	68
Benbow	Will E.	24	27
Benbow	Will E.	170	8

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Benbow	Will J	153	32
Benbow	William	16	30
Benbow	William	137	29
BENBOW	William	156	34, 36
BENBOW	William	158	46
Benbow	William	163	13
Benbow	William	164	68
Benbow	William	176	34
Benbow	William	182	65
Benbow	William	167	89
Benbow	William Clinton	114	14
Benbow	William E.	164	46
Benbow	Willie J.	15	43
Benbow	Wm E	153	32
Benbow	Wm. E.	97	68
Benbow	Wm.E.	39	14
Benbow		88	9, 13, 26
Benbow		89	80, 87, 101, 102
Benbow		90	137, 141
Benbow		91	9, 13, 26, 80, 87, 101, 102, 137, 141, 174, 176
Benbow		92	32
Benbow		164	44
Benbow		170	44
Benbow Hotel		48	58,59
Benbow Hotel		49	120
Benbow House		44	69
Benbow House (Hotel)		115	56,57
Benbow's Hill		159	17,28,72
Benbro	George x, col	10	30
Benbury	Thomas	110	14
Bencena	Mollie	14	18
Benceni	L.	153	14
Bench	G W	134	20
Benci		93	81
Bencine	Antoni	10	30
Bencine		92	26
Bencini	(Mrs.)	165	59
BENCINI	A.	103	25
Bencini	A.	147	22
Bencini	A.	97	82
Bencini	Anthony	24	4
BENCINI	Anthony	155	5

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bencini	Banks	137	30
Bencini	Banks	97	68
Bencini	Bettie Fulton	44	68
Bencini	Charles, col	14	17
Bencini	E. A.	137	30,31
Bencini	E. A.	175	17
Bencini	E.A.	97	68
Bencini	Emery A.	130	7
Bencini	Emory	44	68
Bencini	Emory	170	69
Bencini	Frances	97	82
Bencini	Grace	137	30
Bencini	Grace	97	68
Bencini	H C	153	32
Bencini	H. A.	137	31
Bencini	H. C.	121	22
Bencini	H. C.	137	31
Bencini	H. C.	176	22
Bencini	H.A.	97	68
Bencini	H.C.	39	10
Bencini	Hal	130	7
Bencini	Hal	97	68
BENCINI	Henry	158	55
Bencini	Henry C.	10	30
Bencini	Henry G.	10	30
Bencini	Jenny	24	4
Bencini	L. (Mrs.)	165	32
Bencini	L. A.	137	31
Bencini	L.A.	97	68
Bencini	Lethe	16	33
Bencini	Lethea	24	4
Bencini	Lethia	47	4
BENCINI	Lethy	155	5,6
BENCINI	Letitia	103	32
Bencini	Louise	97	68
Bencini	Margaret	137	30
Bencini	Margaret	97	68
Bencini	Mary	99	196
Bencini	Mrs. L. A.	130	7
Bencini	Nancy	137	30
Bencini	Nancy E.	137	30
Bencini	Nancy E.	97	68
Bencini	R. E.	137	30

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bencini	R.E.	97	68
Bencini	Robert	137	30
Bencini	Ruby	97	68
Bencini	Susan	20	30
Bencini		92	11, 20
BENDRIM	William	156	7
Benedict's MP Ch		35	15
Benefield	Rachel	33	9
Benefield	Willies x	11	32
Benefield	Willis	10	30
Benett	J J	133	19
Benett	J L	134	23
BENETT	Moses	111	22
Beney	Eliza	29	33
Benge	Elizabeth	46	189
Benge	Elizabeth	152	32
Benge	M.D.	46	189
Benge	U. D.	152	32
BENGIMAN	John	101	36
Benington	J H	136	50
Benjamin	Benjamin	182	32
Benjamin	C. F.	133	7
Benjamin	Charles F.	135	16
Benjamin	Charles F.	136	24
Benjamin	Charles F.	141	7
Benjamin	John	172	26,41
Benjamin	John, Jr.	182	23
Benjamin	Thomas	172	64
Benjamin	Thomas	182	23
Benjamin	Thomas	166	74
Benjamin	Thomas	169	71
Benjamin		95	216
BENJAMIN		157	38
Benjiman	M	137	57
Benman	George	163	30
Bennefield	Hannah	14	28
Bennefield	James	14	28
Bennefield	Willis	170	9
Benner	Samuel P.	45	145
Bennet	_____	5	92
BENNET	Benjamin	111	10,14,20
BENNET	Charles	105	34
BENNET	Elizabeth	111	17

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BENNET	Jane D	107	29
BENNET	John	111	12,13,22
BENNET	John	107	21
BENNET	Joseph	111	10,12,14
Bennet	Major x	10	31
BENNET	Nehemiah	111	16
Bennet	Rachel	11	38
BENNET	Sarah S.	101	22
BENNET	Soloman	111	17
BENNET	Solomon	111	26
BENNET	Susan	111	17
BENNET	William	100	21
Bennet		89	88
Bennet		91	88
Bennet		92	28
Bennet		94	161
Bennett	(Capt.)	169	38
Bennett	(Mrs.)	171	56
Bennett	(Mrs.)	175	62
Bennett	A T	139	56
Bennett	A. A.	160	53
BENNETT	Abiah	111	17
Bennett	Alex	182	38
Bennett	Alfred	164	34
BENNETT	Alice	111	11
Bennett	Allen	137	35
Bennett	Amanda	10	33
Bennett	Arena	152	32
BENNETT	Asa	157	38
BENNETT	Benjamin	111	1,10,12,14,15,19,20,22,23
Bennett	Betsey	137	32
BENNETT	Betsse	111	20
Bennett	Bettie J.	137	34
Bennett	Beverly	116	53
Bennett	Bryant	98	132
Bennett	C. W.	116	32
Bennett	C. W.	148	46
Bennett	Calvin x	10	30
Bennett	Charles	10	30
Bennett	Charles	36	67
BENNETT	Charles	158	23
Bennett	Charles	165	83
BENNETT	Charles C.	106	34

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bennett	Chas P.	98	132
Bennett	Clarence	114	14
Bennett	Cora	14	16
Bennett	D (aniel) F.	10	31
Bennett	D F	153	32
Bennett	D M	153	32
BENNETT	D. F.	157	41
Bennett	D. F.	164	11
Bennett	D. F.	165	59,85
BENNETT	D. M.	158	69
Bennett	D. M.	163	66
Bennett	D. M.	165	18,19
Bennett	D. M.	170	72,73
Bennett	D. M.	176	38
Bennett	D.F.	26	38
Bennett	D.F.	98	132
Bennett	D.M.	98	132
Bennett	Daniel	10	31
Bennett	Daniel	36	65
Bennett	Daniel	43	7
Bennett	Daniel	47	4
BENNETT	Daniel	105	44
Bennett	Daniel	137	32,33,34
BENNETT	Daniel	155	57,67
BENNETT	Daniel	156	49
BENNETT	Daniel	158	76
Bennett	Daniel	159	57,75
Bennett	Daniel	164	21,68
Bennett	Daniel	165	35,58
Bennett	Daniel	170	11
Bennett	Daniel	175	10
Bennett	Daniel	179	27, 29
Bennett	Daniel	180	15,37,47, 59, 67
Bennett	Daniel	181	24,57
Bennett	Daniel	168	63,68
Bennett	Daniel	29	6
BENNETT	Daniel	107	16,21
Bennett	Danl	43	8
Bennett	Daphney J.	98	132
BENNETT	Darius M.	158	76
Bennett	David	20	31
Bennett	David	47	4
BENNETT	David	105	40,44

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bennett	David	137	32,33,34
Bennett	David	159	78
Bennett	David	181	28
Bennett	David A	153	32
Bennett	Dawson	163	45
BENNETT	Deborah	111	25
Bennett	Dora F. Pulliam	45	170
Bennett	Doris M.	137	32,33
Bennett	Doris M.	175	79
Bennett	Dorothy H.	7	58
Bennett	Dorris M.	10	31
Bennett	Dorris M.	137	32,33
Bennett	Dorris M.	168	34
Bennett	Dorris Monroe	115	8
BENNETT	Eleanor	105	37
Bennett	Elisha	47	4
BENNETT	Elisha	109	49,50
Bennett	Elisha	137	32
Bennett	Elisha	182	42
Bennett	Elisha	166	59
Bennett	Elisha	168	63,64
Bennett	Elisha	169	71
BENNETT	Elizabeth	111	19,27,
Bennett	Elizabeth D.	115	8
Bennett	Ella	98	132
Bennett	Ella L., wid	50	181
Bennett	Ellis	182	38
Bennett	Ernest H.	7	58
Bennett	Eugenia	98	132
BENNETT	Euphan	111	19
BENNETT	Euphon	111	19
Bennett	family	23	42
Bennett	Frank	15	39
Bennett	Frank	137	32
Bennett	G. D.	137	34
BENNETT	G. D.	157	8, 32
Bennett	G. D.	165	82
Bennett	George	17	30
BENNETT	George	157	32
Bennett	George	176	47
Bennett	George D.	114	14
Bennett	George D.	137	34
Bennett	George D.	170	30

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bennett	Gilson x, col	10	31
Bennett	Grace	29	33
Bennett	H H	153	32
Bennett	H. H.	163	66
Bennett	H. H.	165	19,42,85
Bennett	Harper	39	14
Bennett	Harper	137	32
Bennett	Harper	153	32
Bennett	Harper	165	19
Bennett	Henry	23	36
Bennett	Henry	97	88
Bennett	Henry x	10	31
Bennett	I Frank	153	32
Bennett	inf	16	15
Bennett	inf dau	5	105
Bennett	Isable C.	44	97
Bennett	J J	140	13
BENNETT	J. F.	158	57
Bennett	J. H.	168	49
BENNETT	J.C.	104	47
BENNETT	J.H.	102	27
Bennett	J.H.	98	132
Bennett	J.H.	99	197
Bennett	J.W.	98	132
BENNETT	James	156	59
Bennett	James	160	3
Bennett	James	98	132
Bennett	James F.	5	105
Bennett	Jane D.	20	31
Bennett	Jas F (colored)	153	32
Bennett	Jenckins A.	114	14
Bennett	Jeremiah	137	33,34
Bennett	John	29	31
Bennett	John	36	79
Bennett	John	47	4
BENNETT	John	105	44
BENNETT	John	106	51
BENNETT	John	111	10,11,12,13,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,22
Bennett	John	137	32,33,34
BENNETT	John	156	15, 32, 49
Bennett	John	173	42,43
Bennett	John	176	40
Bennett	John	178	36

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bennett	John	182	41
Bennett	John	168	57
Bennett	John "negro man"	147	9
Bennett	John Baker	182	19
Bennett	John H.	47	4
Bennett	John H.	130	45
Bennett	John H.	137	34
BENNETT	John H.	155	21,23,27
BENNETT	John H.	158	55
Bennett	John H.	165	7
Bennett	John H.	177	42, 43
Bennett	John H.	180	33,49
Bennett	John H.	181	34
Bennett	John H.	98	132, 149
Bennett	John H.	168	73
Bennett	John T.	130	7
BENNETT	Joseph	111	10,11,12,13,14,24
BENNETT	Joseph D.	158	66
Bennett	Joshua P.	160	53
BENNETT	Josiah	111	17
Bennett	Judith E.	98	149
Bennett	L.G.	98	132
Bennett	L.L.	10	31
Bennett	Lee	116	53
Bennett	Levi	23	33
Bennett	Levi	38	164
BENNETT	Levi	105	40
Bennett	Levi	137	32,33,34
BENNETT	Levi	156	15, 32, 49, 71
Bennett	Levi	159	16,27,31,52,66
Bennett	Levi	168	16,21,54,63,64
Bennett	Levin	47	4
Bennett	Lewis E.	160	53
Bennett	Lucy	168	63
BENNETT	Lydia	106	51
BENNETT	Lydia	107	3
Bennett	M. D.	170	73
Bennett	Maj	23	3
Bennett	Major	180	23,52,74
Bennett	Major	181	9,30,52
Bennett	Margaret F.	114	14
BENNETT	Mary	111	11,20,21,23,
Bennett	Mary	137	35

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BENNETT	Mary "Polly"	111	24
Bennett	Mary Durham, col	48	88
Bennett	Mary J.	36	67
Bennett	Mathew	47	4
BENNETT	Mathew	111	21,22,23
Bennett	Matthew	10	31
Bennett	Matthew	34	50
Bennett	Matthew	182	44
Bennett	Matthew	166	27
Bennett	Matthew	169	56
Bennett	Mattie R. Voss	5	105
Bennett	Mattie V.	98	132
Bennett	Maude	98	132
Bennett	May	98	132
BENNETT	Moses	111	18,19,20,21,22
Bennett	Mr.	99	197
Bennett	Myrtle	98	132
Bennett	Nancy H.	98	132
Bennett	Nancy, col	47	15
Bennett	Nathaniel	97	81
BENNETT	Nehemiah	111	16
Bennett	Nellie	36	65
Bennett	Nettie	98	132
Bennett	Nina M.	160	53
Bennett	Ollie M.	45	170
BENNETT	Persey	109	50
Bennett	Polly	35	26
BENNETT	Rebecker	111	20
Bennett	Richard	29	33
Bennett	Robert	29	31,33
Bennett	Robert Lee	16	13
BENNETT	Ruth	111	23,24,25
BENNETT	Ruth	156	6, 22, 45, 60
Bennett	Ruth	159	11,27
Bennett	Ruth	180	44
Bennett	Ruth F.	34	47
BENNETT	Sallie	107	24
BENNETT	Sally	108	35
Bennett	Sally x	45	124
Bennett	Samuel	47	4
BENNETT	Samuel	111	11
Bennett	Samuel	137	35
Bennett	Sarah	20	31

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BENNETT	Sarah	109	33
BENNETT	Sarah	157	32
Bennett	Shubal	169	13
BENNETT	Solomon	111	16,18,22,24,26
Bennett	Stanton D.	160	53
BENNETT	Susan	111	17
BENNETT	Susannah	111	25
BENNETT	Susias	111	18
Bennett	Thomas	175	72
Bennett	Thomas	181	32
Bennett	Thomas x	10	31
Bennett	Thomas, x	7	74
Bennett	Thos	27	5
Bennett	Thos M.	98	132
Bennett	W(illiam) T.	10	31
Bennett	W.J.	29	33
Bennett	W.M.	50	181
Bennett	W.P.	98	132
Bennett	W.T.	44	97
Bennett	William	15	43
Bennett	William	46	189
BENNETT	William	111	11
Bennett	William	169	50
Bennett	William J.	160	53
Bennett	William M.	152	32
Bennett	William Monroe	23	3
Bennett	William Walter	1	6
Bennett	William Walter, Jr	1	6
Bennett	Wm N.	130	7
Bennett	Z W	143	51
BENNETT	Zachariah	111	25,26,
Bennett		88	37, 49
Bennett		91	37, 49, 179, 206, 209, 210
Bennett		92	33
Bennett		94	122, 166
Bennett		95	185
Bennett		163	28
Bennett		180	44,77
Bennett		181	12,52,74
Bennett & Vanstory		163	58
Bennett & Vanstory		170	31,32
Bennett College		35	12
Bennett College		88	28

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bennett College		91	28
Bennett Seminary		39	12
Bennett Seminary		92	48
Bennetts	Samuel	29	32
Bennett's Pond		159	33
Bennett's Pond		180	15,34
Bennett's Pond		181	53
Bennettsville	SC	170	25
Bennettsville	SC	151	58
BENNIFIELD	Henry	157	55
Bennifield	Rachel	176	31
BENNIT	Benjamin	111	14
BENNITT	Benjamin	111	20
BENNITT	John	111	12,13,
BENNITT	Joseph	111	14
Benny	J A	134	22
Benny	S N	133	28
Benoy	Margaret	19	38
Benoy	Margaret	114	14
Bens	J L	143	52
BENSA	James	156	72
Bense	Lester	30	17
Bensley		92	33
Benson	(Mrs.)	171	67
BENSON	Abijah	156	51
Benson	Alice	14	17
Benson	Amos	159	51,73
Benson	Ann	43	11
Benson	Ann	171	35, 48
Benson	Annie	43	6
BENSON	B.	157	54
Benson	Beniah, orph	10	11
Benson	Betsy	171	42
BENSON	Betty	107	42,44
Benson	Charles	159	61
Benson	Charles	167	84
BENSON	David	156	33
Benson	George	134	20
Benson	George J.	115	8
Benson	Gilbert	22	34
Benson	J H	136	54
Benson	J M	140	8
Benson	Jane	24	34

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Benson	Jane	36	71
Benson	Jean	24	34
Benson	Jesse	46	198
BENSON	Jesse	156	13, 28
BENSON	Jesse	157	38
Benson	Jesse	163	30
Benson	Jesse	97	88
Benson	Jesse W.	10	31
Benson	Jesse W.	116	53
Benson	Joel	163	30
Benson	Joel	171	66
Benson	Joel	178	64
Benson	John	10	31
Benson	John	12	12
Benson	John	24	34
Benson	John	36	71
Benson	John	47	4
BENSON	John	105	28
Benson	John	159	49
Benson	John	171	35, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 57, 59, 61, 62, 64, 66
Benson	John	180	53
Benson	John	181	25, 38, 50
Benson	John M.	10	31
Benson	John, orph	10	11
Benson	Mary A.	28	5
Benson	Maryan	44	54
BENSON	Micajah	156	11, 23, 51, 69
Benson	Micajha	10	31
Benson	Nancy	171	66, 67, 68
BENSON	Noah	102	27
Benson	Noah	116	53
BENSON	Noah	156	14
Benson	Noah H.	10	31, 32
Benson	Peggy	16	14
Benson	Rachel	9	22
Benson	Reuben	172	27
Benson	Reuben	182	45
BENSON	Robert	156	33, 50
Benson	Robert x	10	32
Benson	S S	133	29
Benson	T	134	17
Benson	Thomas	168	70

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Benson	Thomas E.	116	54
BENSON	William	156	5
Benson	William	163	21
Benson	William	172	41
Benson	William	166	58
Benson		91	183, 184, 186, 188
Benson		92	33
BENSON		156	61
Benson		170	73
Benston	John	171	55
Benston	William	173	68
Bent	Alfred	164	34
Benthall	A. G.	170	75
Bentley	Jeffrey	182	10
BENTLEY	M. A. (Dr.)	101	22
Bentley	Mrs. H. C.	147	39
Bentley	Rebecca	150	17
Bentley	W F	135	35
Bently	John	47	4
Bently	S	139	64
Benton	(Gen.)	170	9
BENTON	Abraham	102	21,24
BENTON	Abraham	103	42
Benton	Abraham	182	22
Benton	Charles	167	77,80
Benton	Elizabeth	125	2
Benton	family	23	42
Benton	Forest	97	65
Benton	J H	136	55
Benton	J. W.	168	70
Benton	James	110	3
Benton	James	99	181
Benton	Jesse	22	20
Benton	Jesse	26	12
Benton	Jesse	124	24
Benton	Jesse J.	163	24
Benton	Joel	182	20,22
Benton	John	181	46
BENTON	John Jr.	106	41
Benton	Joseph	175	77
Benton	Lemuel	123	24
Benton	Levi	159	16
BENTON	Lina	158	8

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BENTON	Lucy	106	41
Benton	Nancy, orph	10	11
Benton	Noah	181	20,36,51
Benton	Ralph	180	54
Benton	S	143	38
Benton	Samuel	180	52,64,65
Benton	Samuel	181	21
Benton	Seth	152	9
Benton	Thomas	23	36
BENTON	Thomas	102	47
Benton	Thomas	163	24
Benton	Thomas	181	48
Benton	Thomas Hart	125	2
Benton	W B	137	59
Benton	W N	142	41
Benton	William	36	79
Benton	William	116	54
BENTON	William	156	21
Benton	William Bryan	114	14
Benton		88	40, 42, 43
Benton		91	40, 42, 43
Benton Co, AR		36	71
Benton Co, TN		36	46
Bentonville (NC)	Battle of	116	3,25,30,36,39,41,
Benzien	C.L.	26	9
Benzien "Extracts"		26	11
Beresendine	James	159	53
Bergeman	John	44	82
Berger	Miss A.	96	15
Bergman	Amos	97	65
Bergman	Annie	97	65
Bergman	C.C.	97	65
Bergman	Cora Lee	50	224
Bergman	Frank	50	224
Bergman	H L	153	32
Bergman	Henry L.	50	224
Bergman	inf. son	50	224
Bergman	Jane	50	224
Bergman	Jennie	97	65
Bergman	Lee	97	65
Bergman	Nelson K.	50	224
Bergman		92	1
Beris	Henne	7	78

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Berkheard	E. W.	116	54
Berkley	family	23	42
Berkley	Martha	49	148
Berks Co, PA		1	7
Berks Co, PA		10	2,4
Berman	H C	141	52
Berman	H E	141	53
Bern	Aaron	173	53
Bernard	Claude	119	5
BERNARD	Elisha	100	25
BERNARD	Elisha S.	103	28
Bernard	inf	19	38
Bernard	I. F.	114	14
Bernard	L.F.	19	38
BERNARD	Luke	100	25
BERNARD	Luke. See	101	
BERNARD	William	103	25
Bernard		89	93
Bernard		91	93
Bernard		94	161
Bernard's	Br	156	56
Bernau	E. C.	147	61
Bernau	R. C.	147	39
Bernau	Rudolf Carl	147	39
BERNERS	Augustus	102	27
BERNET	Daniel	107	18
Bernhard		90	122
Bernhard		91	122
Bernhard		92	22
Bernhardt	Big Alamance Creek	98	138
Bernhardt	C.E.	38	158
Bernhardt	J. C.	165	46
Bernhardt	Levi	39	13
Bernhardt	Levi	98	138
Bernheim	C. H.	164	88
Bernheime	C.H., Rev	29	4
Bernheime	G.D.	29	4
Berny	Abel	99	197
Berrier	Henry I.	46	189
Berrier	Henry I.	152	32
BERRIER	Jacob	108	36
BERRIER	Jacob	107	23
Berrier	Julius	130	7

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Berrier	Mary E.	46	189
Berrier	Mary E.	152	32
Berrier	O. H.	130	7
Berrier		95	227
Berriman	George	163	30
Berry	A. M.	163	56
BERRY	Aaron	156	26, 50, 68
Berry	Aaron	164	19
Berry	Aaron	165	80
Berry	Aaron	173	55
Berry	Aaron	176	35
Berry	Aaron	166	24,52
Berry	Aaron	169	41,47
Berry	Andrew J., orph	10	11
Berry	Brant	37	121
Berry	Carl	7	64
Berry	Charlie	37	120
Berry	Clyde G.	7	54
Berry	Cordia Wilson	37	121
Berry	Cordie B.	37	117
Berry	D. D.	165	73
Berry	Exie	37	121
Berry	G.W.	37	120
Berry	George	37	121
Berry	George W.	7	64
Berry	Grant	37	121
Berry	Hudson	159	11,39
Berry	J.G.	37	120
Berry	J.G., Mrs	37	120
BERRY	J.R.	108	32
Berry	James G.	37	121
Berry	James Grant	37	116
Berry	James S.	37	117
Berry	Jno	1	1
Berry	John	7	63
Berry	John	36	79
BERRY	John	100	4
BERRY	John	108	35
Berry	John	181	32
Berry	John	97	65
BERRY	John (Capt.)	109	36
Berry	John D., Jr.	97	65
Berry	John Franklin	7	63

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Berry	John G.	7	54
BERRY	John R.	101	18
BERRY	Joseph	109	36
Berry	Juanita Pauline	7	63
Berry	Laura	7	63
Berry	Laura Stanley	7	63
Berry	Lula T.	97	65
Berry	Margaret	97	65
Berry	Mariah	43	11
Berry	Mary M.	43	9
Berry	Mary Whitehead	7	56
Berry	Matthew	174	14
Berry	Nettie	97	65
Berry	Nettie E. (Fields)	7	54
Berry	R.C.	37	120
Berry	Rosa Bell	37	121
Berry	S. W.	131	17
Berry	Susannah	43	10
Berry	T.B.	39	15
Berry	Taylor	130	7
Berry	Trixie	37	121
Berry	Velna P.	7	64
Berry	W.T.	97	65
Berry	Wade Gerald	7	56
BERRY	William	156	62, 68
Berry	William	171	13
Berry	Wm.	33	10
Berry	Worth	37	120
Berry		92	33
Bertie	County NC	154	13,27,30
Bertie Co, NC		14	27
Berton	John H.	34	18
Bertrand	P	136	55
Bery	Richard x	10	32
Besen, IL		9	2
Bess	R	135	44
Bessamer	Henry, Sir	32	17
Besse	Joseph	129	9
Bessemer		28	21
Bessemer Meth Ch		4	12
BESSWELL	Thomas A.	107	24
Best	_____	39	10
Best	B. A.	130	7

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Best	B. S.	148	57
Best	Benj. W.	96	44
Best	Bulah	130	7
BEST	C. C.	157	21
Best	G J	137	61
Best	J B	133	13
Best	J. B.	130	7
Best	J.B.	97	65
Best	John B	133	22
Best	L A	137	61
Best	Miss Lena	130	7
Best	R(ober) D.	10	32
Best	Sarah M.	130	7
Best	Thomas	148	46
Best	W R	142	39
Best	Willie L.	148	57
Best		89	62, 66, 87
Best		91	62, 66, 87
Bestal	J A	133	22
Bet*		93	63
Bethabara		94	154
Bethany		44	74
Bethany Ch		19	17
Bethany High School		92	48
Bethany Institute		92	48
Bethay	Elisabeth	8	18
Bethea	A B	141	52
Bethea	R. D., Rev	48	88
Bethel		21	39
Bethel	Alfred	147	5
Bethel	Alfred	148	8
Bethel	Betsy, col	50	186
Bethel	Crossroads,NC	155	18
Bethel	Eliza Carlton	115	8
Bethel	Isaac	115	8
Bethel	J. (Rev.)	163	60
Bethel	J. (Rev.)	176	40
Bethel	Jane, col	49	124
Bethel	John	164	50
Bethel	Joseph (Rev.)	176	41
Bethel	Joshua	6	38
Bethel	Joshua	115	8
Bethel	Joshua	176	41

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bethel	Joshua (Rev.)	176	39
Bethel	Joshua, Rev	47	4
Bethel	Mary	47	4
Bethel	Mary, col	50	186
Bethel	Meeting House	157	20
Bethel	Meeting House	158	78
Bethel	Rev	50	190
Bethel	Richard	182	20
Bethel	Samuel	154	5
Bethel	Samuel	182	20
Bethel	Samuel	152	25
Bethel	Susan, col	16	16
Bethel	W. D.	165	54
Bethel	W.D.	17	13
BETHEL	William	103	42
BETHEL	William	104	44
Bethel	William	110	3, 22, 38
Bethel	William	114	24,36,
Bethel	William	115	26,27,28,29,42,48,
Bethel	William	121	37,39
Bethel	William	122	39
Bethel	William	123	37,50
Bethel	William	172	56
Bethel	William	174	23
Bethel	William	182	20
Bethel	William, Capt	11	4
Bethel & Watlington		175	26
Bethel Ch		14	26
Bethel Ch		18	5,7,8
Bethel Ch		19	17
Bethel Ch		29	9-12,14
Bethel Church		176	14, 19
Bethel Church		179	71, 72
Bethel Meth Ch		4	11
Bethel Meth Ch		14	9
Bethel Meth Ch		45	133
Bethel MP Ch		35	15
Bethel Pres Ch		4	12
Bethel Pres Ch		35	15
Bethel Pres Ch		43	38
Bethel Pres Ch Cem		29	3
Bethel Presbyterian Church		162	2,7,8,30,40,43
BETHELL	William	101	30,32

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BETHELL	William	103	39,41
Betheny HS		39	12
Bethlehem Meth Ch		4	12
Bethlehem Church		170	39
Bethlehem Meth Ch		45	133
Bethlehem UMC Cem		7	53
Bethlehem, Climax		42	207
Betshaw	G W	132	5
Betsy	David	139	62
BETTANY	Joseph	156	63
Betten	William	36	80
Better	Henry	159	64
Bettini	Dora Alice S.	5	103
Bettini	Frank	97	65
Bettini	Frank P.	5	103
Bettini	Rodolfo J.	5	103
Bettini	Roma L.	5	103
Bettis	W T	138	59
Betts	A.D.	43	13
BETTS	Albert	158	79
Betts	Albert	97	65
Betts	Alexander D.	115	8
Betts	Charles M.	143	21,24,31
Betts	Charles M. (Lt. Col. USA)	117	
Betts	Christian	182	42
Betts	Christian	168	55,56
Betts	Christian	169	28
Betts	Christopher, orph	10	11
Betts	Herky (Harkey)	43	10
Betts	John	180	66
Betts	Levi	171	12
Betts	Levi, orph	10	11
BETTS	Linnie J.	158	79
Betts	Linnie J.	97	65
Betts	Mary E.	114	14
Betts	Rev.	28	12
Betts	Susannah	43	5
Betts	Susannah	169	25
BETTS	William	156	6, 22
Betts	William	166	15,30
Betts	William H.	153	6
Betts		89	71, 72, 73, 76
Betts		90	130

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Betts		91	71, 72, 73, 76, 130
Betts & Gregory (firm)		153	6
Betzfelder	C. M.	170	30
Beuchler	Elizabeth A.	37	114
Beuchler	Stanley C.	37	114
Beulah Church		91	171
Beval	Lucy	45	163
Bevan	Bessie	149	48
BEVAN	Fedder	156	43
Bevan	Sylvia	149	48
Bevan		92	33
Bevans	Edy	171	38, 40, 45
Bevel	D.R.	50	179
Bevel	Jno. A.	50	179
Bevel	Joel T.	45	162
Bevel	Lucy	45	162
Bevel		92	26
Bevell	Henry	145	17
Bevell	Philip	10	32
Bevell	Robert	10	32
Bevell	Thomas	10	32
Bevell	Thomas	43	7
Bevell	Thomas, orph	10	11
Bevell	Thos.	43	6
Bevell	Wm.	15	12
Beverly	C. C.	175	75
Beverly	Christopher	175	75
Beverly	Maria	175	73, 75
Beverly	Martha	175	73, 75
BEVIL	A.	105	37
BEVIL	Arch'd	105	40
BEVIL	Archibald	101	17
BEVIL	Archibald	102	42
BEVIL	Archibald	105	31
Bevil	Archibald	143	9
Bevil	Archibald	97	94
Bevil	Archibald	99	201
BEVIL	Archibald	107	15
BEVIL	Artemesia	100	9
BEVIL	Doey	107	48
BEVIL	Elizabeth	102	42
Bevil	Emily	45	126
Bevil	Henry	10	32

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BEVIL	Henry	103	32
Bevil	Joel T.	99	190
Bevil	Malissa, orph	10	12
BEVIL	Nancy D.H.	109	40
Bevil	P.	127	29
BEVIL	P.	107	16
BEVIL	Philip	105	31,32
BEVIL	Phillip	109	40
BEVIL	Phillip	107	15
BEVIL	Pleasant	109	13
Bevil	Sarah	137	37
Bevil	Spencer	136	36,37
Bevil	Spencer C.	136	39,40
Bevil	Spencer G.	136	23,41,45
Bevil	Wm. E.	138	13
Bevil		93	83
Bevil		94	152
Bevil		95	185
Bevill	A(archibald), Jr	10	32
BEVILL	A.	157	13, 34
Bevill	Agnes	38	31
Bevill	Agnes Gorrell	28	28
Bevill	Albert	28	31
Bevill	Albert G.	28	28
Bevill	Alex	28	31
Bevill	Alexander	28	28
BEVILL	Alexander	112	49
Bevill	Alexander	127	38
Bevill	Alexander	137	37
Bevill	Alexander	10	32
Bevill	Alexr.	43	6
Bevill	Amelia	28	31
Bevill	Amelia W.	28	28
Bevill	Amy, col	49	126
Bevill	Annes L.	3	30
Bevill	Arch	138	32,33
Bevill	Arch	142	5,6
Bevill	Arch(ibal)d	11	38
Bevill	Arch., Mrs	12	16
Bevill	Archabald	10	32
BEVILL	Archer	109	6
Bevill	Archer	116	54
Bevill	Archibald	43	15

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bevill	Archibald	45	128
Bevill	Archibald	47	4
BEVILL	Archibald	108	12
BEVILL	Archibald	109	6
Bevill	Archibald	137	35,36,37
Bevill	Archibald	138	10
Bevill	Archibald	143	9
Bevill	Archibald	151	30
BEVILL	Archibald	155	15,61,62,64,65,67
BEVILL	Archibald	157	25, 26, 29
Bevill	Archibald, Jr	20	18
Bevill	Archie	137	35
Bevill	Archie	97	67
Bevill	Bettie	28	16
Bevill	Bettie Lee	28	18
Bevill	C R	153	32
Bevill	C.R.	3	30
Bevill	Charles	25	13
Bevill	Charles	137	35
Bevill	Charles	153	32
Bevill	Charles L	153	32
Bevill	Charles L.	115	8
Bevill	Charles Robert	28	16
Bevill	Charlie O.V.	3	30
Bevill	Charlotte	137	37
Bevill	Chas.	28	7
BEVILL	Daniel	109	3
Bevill	Daniel (colored)	153	32
Bevill	Daniel, col	48	66
BEVILL	Dicey (----)	109	6
Bevill	Dicy	137	36
Bevill	Dollie B.	1	4
Bevill	Dora McAdoo	114	14
BEVILL	Edward	109	4
Bevill	Elizabeth	13	38
Bevill	Elizabeth R.	43	15
Bevill	Elizabeth R.	47	4
Bevill	Ellick	10	32
Bevill	Emily, col	50	188
Bevill	Green, col	48	66
BEVILL	Harper	157	48
BEVILL	Henry	112	50
Bevill	Hezekiah	47	4

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BEVILL	Hezekiah	109	4
BEVILL	Hezekiah	107	30
Bevill	inf	43	15
Bevill	J(esse) H.	10	32
Bevill	J. A.	143	14
Bevill	J.A.	28	16
Bevill	J.H.	43	18
Bevill	J.R.C.	97	67
Bevill	J.W.	10	32
BEVILL	James	112	50
Bevill	Jane	43	15
Bevill	Jesse	137	36
Bevill	Jesse H.	116	54
Bevill	Jesse H.	137	35,36
Bevill	Jim	137	37
Bevill	Joaner Virginia	13	42
BEVILL	Joel	109	3
BEVILL	Joel	109	3,4,5,6
Bevill	Joel F.	96	7
Bevill	Joel T.	10	32
Bevill	Joel T.	12	16
Bevill	Johannah	137	36
Bevill	John	47	4
Bevill	John	153	32
BEVILL	John	157	34
Bevill	John A.	28	18
Bevill	John L. C.	116	54
Bevill	John, col	49	126
Bevill	Joseph	137	36
Bevill	Joseph T.	137	37
Bevill	Lawson, col	50	185
BEVILL	Lorimath	109	4
Bevill	Lucy	47	4
Bevill	Lucy	137	36,37
Bevill	Lucy	138	10
Bevill	Lucy A.	96	7
Bevill	Lucy S.	43	15
Bevill	M G	153	32
Bevill	Madison	97	67
Bevill	Martha, col	49	126
Bevill	Martin, col	49	126
Bevill	Mary	47	4
BEVILL	Mary	109	4,5,6

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bevill	Mary	153	32
Bevill	Mary J.	43	18
Bevill	Mary, col	50	187
Bevill	Mathew	97	67
Bevill	Minta	153	32
Bevill	Minta	97	67
Bevill	Mintie	43	21
Bevill	Minty, col	48	66
Bevill	Mrs Jane	153	32
Bevill	Nannie C.	143	14
Bevill	Peter, col	48	65
Bevill	Philip	10	32
Bevill	Philip	47	4
Bevill	Phillip	13	14
BEVILL	Phillip	112	49
Bevill	Phillip	137	35,36,37
Bevill	Pinkney	43	21
Bevill	Pleasant	47	4
BEVILL	Pleasant	109	5,6
Bevill	Pleasant	137	36
BEVILL	Pleasant	107	30
Bevill	Polly	137	36
Bevill	Polly, col	50	185
Bevill	R.W.	43	15
Bevill	Rachel	97	67
Bevill	Rhodoscays	3	30
BEVILL	Robert	109	4
BEVILL	Robert	112	50
Bevill	Rosa Walton	43	15
BEVILL	S. G.	157	13, 49
BEVILL	S.G.	106	34
Bevill	S.J.	3	30
Bevill	Sanders	137	37
Bevill	Senders	10	33
Bevill	Serena, col	49	124
Bevill	Sidney	43	21
Bevill	Spencer	47	4
Bevill	Spencer G.	7	68
Bevill	Spencer G.	10	33
Bevill	Spencer G.	136	43
BEVILL	Spencer G.	157	17
Bevill	Susan E.	43	15
Bevill	Thomas	10	33

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bevill	Thomas	20	15
BEVILL	THomas	109	4
BEVILL	Thomas	109	3,4,5,6
BEVILL	Thomas	112	49
Bevill	Thomas	116	54
Bevill	Thomas	126	40
BEVILL	Thomas	157	31
Bevill	Vincent	137	37
Bevill	Vivant	137	36
Bevill	Vivont	10	33
Bevill	W(illia)m x, Jr	10	33
Bevill	W. E.	114	14
Bevill	W. E.	138	9
Bevill	W. E.	147	34,36,37
BEVILL	W. E.	157	34, 43
Bevill	W.E.	11	37
Bevill	W.G.	28	7
Bevill	W.Y.	25	13
Bevill	William	10	33
Bevill	William	47	4
BEVILL	William	109	4,5,6
Bevill	William	137	36,37
BEVILL	William	107	30
Bevill	William E.	115	8
Bevill	William E.	147	36
Bevill	William Y.	1	4
Bevill	William Y.	137	35
Bevill	Wm E	153	32
Bevill	Wm Y	153	32
Bevill	Wm. E.	43	15
Bevill	Wm. E.	147	39
Bevill	Wm. E.	97	67
Bevill	Wm. Y.	137	35
Bevill		88	34, 38
Bevill		89	78
Bevill		90	143
Bevill		91	34, 38, 78, 143
Bevill		92	9, 33
Beville	(Capt.)	169	62
BEVILLE	A.	158	44,62
Beville	A.	163	25,32
Beville	A.	164	56
Beville	A.	170	7, 14,44

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Beville	A.	175	24, 58
Beville	A.	180	48
Beville	A.	181	63
Beville	A. D.	165	29
Beville	A. E. D.	165	28
Beville	Albert G.	169	52
BEVILLE	Alexander	156	44, 65
BEVILLE	Alexander	158	61
Beville	Alexander	172	79
Beville	Alexander	173	14,18
Beville	Alexander	175	25
Beville	Alexander	166	19
Beville	Alexander	169	16,53
Beville	Alice	163	55
Beville	Allen	180	10
Beville	Amelia W.	169	52
BEVILLE	Andrew	158	77
Beville	Arch	165	68
Beville	Arch	170	25,26
Beville	Archer	170	65
Beville	Archer	181	16,18,35, 57, 63
BEVILLE	Archibald	158	37,44,45,50
Beville	Archibald	159	6,55
Beville	Archibald	163	22,25,28
Beville	Archibald	164	87
Beville	Archibald	165	20,21,22,27,29
Beville	Archibald	170	6,7,22,23,25,43,45,64,65
Beville	Archibald	175	58
Beville	Archibald	176	38, 43,55, 56
Beville	Archibald	180	19,26,48
Beville	Archibald	168	10,20,23,28,32,36,54
Beville	Archibald B.	163	24
Beville	Archibald D.	164	90
Beville	Archibald D.	168	11
Beville	Archibald, Jr.	170	24
Beville	Archibald, Jr.	176	58
BEVILLE	Bert	100	16
BEVILLE	Bridgett (*)	100	16
Beville	C. R.	165	67
Beville	Caroline	170	24
Beville	Charles	22	34
Beville	Chelie W.	160	53
Beville	D.	180	19

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Beville	Dicey	159	6,55
Beville	Dickey	180	67
BEVILLE	Edward	100	16
Beville	Edward	172	12,24
Beville	Edward	166	43
Beville	Elizabeth	163	55
Beville	Green	165	10
Beville	Harper	170	6
Beville	Harper	179	70, 74, 75
Beville	Harper	168	14
BEVILLE	Henry	100	16
BEVILLE	Henry	156	7, 36, 64
BEVILLE	Henry	158	53
Beville	Henry	159	12,24,32,40,53
Beville	Henry	170	62,65
Beville	Henry	166	50
BEVILLE	Hezekiah	156	14
Beville	Hezekiah	172	53
Beville	Hezekiah	166	46
BEVILLE	Hock	156	6
Beville	J.	181	17
BEVILLE	J. H.	158	46,62
Beville	J. H.	179	41, 43, 66
Beville	James	173	14,16,18
Beville	James	180	16,29,46, 48, 67
Beville	James	181	17,34
Beville	James R.	165	29
Beville	James, Jr.	159	31
Beville	Jane	10	33
Beville	Jesse H.	170	6
Beville	Jesse H.	179	37, 40, 48
Beville	Jesse Harper	170	6
Beville	Joel	171	51
Beville	Joel	172	79
Beville	Joel T.	159	6,55
Beville	Joel T.	163	55
Beville	Joel T.	180	19,67
Beville	Joel T.	181	16
Beville	John	159	69
Beville	John	165	29
Beville	John	177	44
Beville	John	180	68
Beville	John	181	18,35,55

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Beville	Lewis	173	20,26,30,33,35,40,44,48,49,50,54,56,59
Beville	Lewis	174	50
Beville	Lucy	165	29
Beville	Lucy	180	67
Beville	Lucy	181	16
Beville	Lucy A.	163	55
Beville	Mary	171	13
Beville	Mary	173	30,35
Beville	Mary	176	55, 57
Beville	Mary E.	176	55, 56
Beville	Mary J.	170	6
Beville	P.	165	28
Beville	Philip	165	20,22
Beville	Philip	175	40
Beville	Philip	180	19,67
Beville	Philip	181	16
Beville	Philip	168	13
Beville	Philip	169	61,76
BEVILLE	Phillip	156	14
Beville	Phillip	159	6,55
Beville	Phillip	172	79
Beville	Phillip	166	27,46
BEVILLE	Pleasant	156	14, 50
Beville	Pleasant	166	23,50
Beville	R.	175	58
Beville	Robert	10	33
BEVILLE	Robert	156	7, 17, 32, 50
Beville	Robert	172	24
Beville	S. (Mrs.)	163	32
Beville	S. G.	163	31
Beville	S. G.	165	68
Beville	S. G.	170	14
BEVILLE	Sanders	156	7, 17, 32, 68
Beville	Sanders	166	19
BEVILLE	Solomon	158	24
Beville	Spence	165	67
Beville	Spencer	159	72,76
Beville	Spencer	165	21
Beville	Spencer	180	49
Beville	Spencer G.	10	33
Beville	Spencer G.	180	9
Beville	Spencer G.	181	38
Beville	Spencer G.	168	11

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BEVILLE	Tabitha	158	54
BEVILLE	Thomas	158	24,55
Beville	Thomas	171	13
Beville	Thomas	173	26,30,33,35,69
Beville	Thomas	174	37
Beville	Thomas	176	59
Beville	Thomas	166	23,56
Beville	Thomas	169	29,71
Beville	Thomas, Jr.	173	35
BEVILLE	Vincent	156	14
BEVILLE	Vincent	158	54,61
Beville	Vincent	159	7,24,40
Beville	Vincent	163	55
BEVILLE	W. E.	158	77
Beville	W. E.	163	32
Beville	W. E.	164	51,56
Beville	W. E.	170	23
Beville	W. E.	175	58
Beville	W. E.	176	40, 60
Beville	W. E. & Co.	165	48
BEVILLE	W. R.	158	77
Beville	W.E.	39	10
Beville	William	159	53
Beville	William	165	29
Beville	William	172	79,81
Beville	William	176	14, 41
Beville	William	166	23,37
Beville	William	167	57
Beville	William	169	66,71
Beville	William E.	163	25
Beville	William, Jr.	159	11
Beville	William, Sr.	163	55
Beville	Wm.	22	33
BEVILLE		158	53
Beville & Bowman		35	16
Beville & Bowman		158	44
Beville & Bowman		165	21
Beville & Dye		170	25
Beville & Son		158	44
Bevilles	Polly	44	93
Beville	(Capt.)	168	69
Bevin	James	174	54
Bibb	Nicholas x	10	33

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bibb Co, GA		33	14
Bibbs	Isaac	181	62
Bibey	Isaac	165	29
Bibey	Isaac	171	24, 25,28,29, 30,31,32,33
Bibey	Isaac	181	47
Biby	Isaac	171	20, 23
Biby		88	12
Biby		91	12
Biby		92	17
Bicham/Beacham	Mary Pegg	24	16
Bickett	Thomas W.	160	12
Bickle	L. A.	165	46
Bickley	Rev	29	3
Biddle	Nick	14	27
BIDGER	Burrel	103	32
BIDGER	Eliza	103	32
Biel	Conrad	145	27
Biel	Johann George	145	27
Biel	Johann Phillip	145	27
Biel	John	145	27
Biel	John Jacob	145	27,29
Biel	Maria Barbara	145	27,29
Biel	Maria Gerringer	145	27
Biel	Nicholas	145	27
Bierd	Geor.	122	5
Big	Alamance Crk	156	11, 67
Big	Alamance Crk	157	40
Big Alamance Creek		168	20,43
Big Alamance Creek		174	18,51
Big Alamance Creek		175	51, 52,53
Big Alamance Creek		176	9
Big Alamance Creek		180	10,13,33, 54, 56, 58, 61,72,75,76
Big Alamance Creek		181	6,12,18, 19, 27, 31, 35,55,56,64,66,71
Big Alamance Crk		17	18
Big Alamance Crk		159	13,14,19,29,30,31,48,64,67
Big Meamy		18	35
Big Rock Twp, Pulaski Co, AR		45	155
Bigelow		92	33
Bigelow*		92	33
Bigg	C A	138	54
Bigger	Sam'l	33	10
Biggerstaf	E	131	9
Biggs	Abigail	22	4

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Biggs	Adam	22	4
Biggs	Charles	22	4
Biggs	Charles Roy	25	12
Biggs	George K	153	32
Biggs	Hannah	22	4
Biggs	James	22	4
Biggs	Jane Boyd	22	4
Biggs	Jonathan	22	4
Biggs	Nancy	22	4
Biggs	Phidla	22	4
Biggs	Rachel	22	4
Biggs	Solomon	22	4
Biggs	V S	140	9
Biggs	W	140	12
Biggs		89	88
Biggs		91	88
BIGLER	John P.	106	21
Biglow		92	33
Biglow*		92	33
Bignour	James	36	80
Bilberry	Alvin R.	10	23
Bilbo	Isaac	181	28
Bilbow	(Miss)	170	43
BILBOW	P. H.	157	48
BILBRO	Cordelia J.	113	40
Bilbro	G. W.	176	40
Bilbro	George W.	47	4
Bilbro	Henry C.	97	66
Bilbro	Henry Clay	115	8
Bilbro	Jacob (colored)	153	32
Bilbro	Jacob, col	48	67
BILBRO	James	158	49
Bilbro	M.C.	97	66
Bilbro	Mary	97	66
BILBRO	Mary E. Clay	113	40
Bilbro	Mrs	50	191
Bilbro	P H	153	32
BILBRO	P. H.	102	8
Bilbro	P. H.	165	54
Bilbro	P. H.	175	11, 66
Bilbro	P. H.	176	41
Bilbro	P.H.	11	38
Bilbro	Peyton H.	47	4

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bilbro	Peyton H.	97	66
Bilbro	Virginia A.	45	132
Bilbro		92	10
BILBROW	P. H.	158	24
Bile	Isaac	180	62
Bile		92	18
Bill	(dark mulatto)	154	15
Bill	(negro boy)	152	14
Bill	(negro man)	154	27
Bill	(negro seaman)	152	24
Bill	(negro)	153	18
Bill	(slave)	152	27
Bill	F	142	24
Bill (negro boy)		148	30,
Bill*		96	11
BILLENSLEY	James	107	9
Billiam	Chas	134	14
Billinger	Wm	134	21
Billingley	James	36	80
Billings	Alice	130	7
Billings	Basil	164	19
Billings	James	46	189
Billings	John H.	130	7
Billings	Sarah	176	49
Billings	Tabitha	46	189
Billings	Telitha	130	7
Billings		92	33
BILLINGSBY	William	112	50
Billingsley	Basil	166	26
Billingsley	Bazily	124	36
Billingsley	Betsey	48	84
Billingsley	Bezel	10	33
Billingsley	Charlotte	167	11
Billingsley	Charlottee	10	33
Billingsley	Darius	180	35
Billingsley	Darren	180	35
Billingsley	Dow	180	35
Billingsley	Elizabeth	48	84
Billingsley	Elizabeth	137	37
Billingsley	Elizabeth	166	37
Billingsley	Elizabeth	167	11,22,59,73
Billingsley	Henry	10	33
Billingsley	Henry	47	4

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Billingsley	Henry	48	87
Billingsley	Henry	137	37
Billingsley	Henry	174	13,32,51
Billingsley	Henry	182	26
Billingsley	Henry	166	37,53,60
Billingsley	Henry	167	57,59,72,73,87
Billingsley	Henry	169	50
BILLINGSLEY	Howell	156	17
Billingsley	James	47	4
Billingsley	James	48	84
Billingsley	James	123	15
Billingsley	James	137	37
BILLINGSLEY	James	156	6, 29, 44, 58
Billingsley	James	163	48,54
Billingsley	James	166	37,57,64
Billingsley	James	167	10,11,22,76,87
Billingsley	James	169	39,52,57,71
BILLINGSLEY	James	107	8,9
Billingsley	Jas.	123	15
Billingsley	Jas.	137	20
Billingsley	John	10	33
Billingsley	Joseph	176	46
Billingsley	L. D.	10	33
Billingsley	L.J.	46	201
Billingsley	Levina	137	37
Billingsley	Levina	167	11
Billingsley	Louisa	175	15
Billingsley	Louisa J.	46	201
Billingsley	Nancy	176	46
Billingsley	Narcissa	137	37
Billingsley	Narcissa	167	11
Billingsley	Samuel	137	37
BILLINGSLEY	Samuel	156	50
Billingsley	Samuel	167	11
Billingsley	Samuel x	43	10
Billingsley	Sarah	176	43, 49
Billingsley	Sylvia May	49	144
Billingsley	William	48	84
Billingsley	William	137	37
Billingsley	William	176	45
Billingsley	William	167	46,76
Billingsley	William	169	16,39
Billingsley	William J.	46	201

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Billingsley	William J. O.	46	201
Billingsley	William J.O.	46	202
Billingsly	James	126	47,49
Billingsly		172	50
Billip	W G	143	48
Billips	W G	133	26
BILLS	William	156	63
Billups	John	182	10
Billy (negro man)		146	33,
Bilworth	Eleaner	7	74
BINCO	Felix M.	112	50
Binford	Adaline	31	12
Binford	Benjamin	31	12
Binford	Charity H.	31	12
Binford	Charles	31	12
Binford	David Warren	31	12
Binford	Elizabeth C.	31	12
Binford	Emma Jane	31	12
Binford	family	23	42
Binford	Hannah	31	9
Binford	Irvin H.	31	12
Binford	J. O.	150	27
Binford	Joseph	31	12
Binford	Joseph John	31	12
Binford	Josiah C.	31	12
Binford	Lydia	31	15
Binford	Marcia	31	12
Binford	Mary	31	12
Binford	Morris	31	12
Binford	Walter	31	12
Binford	Zelinda	49	132
Binford	Zelinda	96	15
BING	Caswell W.	108	35
Bingaman	John	124	62
Bingaman	Thomas	124	62
Bingaman		91	176
Bingeman	John	124	62
Bingen on the Rhine		38	170
Bingham	E A	143	43
BINGHAM	Eliza	104	31
Bingham	George W.	96	33
Bingham	John S.	10	33
Bingham	Thomas	174	20

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bingham	Wm. A.	30	28
Bingham		92	5
BINGHAM		106	54
Binkley	Adam	121	52
BINKLEY	D.	158	56
Binkton	John	182	21
Binnion	Morris Elliott	118	44
Binum	James	36	80
BINNY	Aaron	112	50
Bins	J T	132	4
Bins	John	153	16
BINS	John Esq.	106	4
Binsford	Raymond (Dr.)	160	13
Birch	Chas H	153	32
Birch	David	22	3
Birch	J.J.	22	3
Birch	Jarrell	181	33
Birch	John	22	3
Birch	Louisa	22	3
Birch	Martha	22	3
Birch	Mary	47	4
Birch	P. J.	170	31
Birch	Rebecca	22	3
Birch	Richard	44	57
BIRCH	Richard	156	42
Birch	Robert	44	57
Birch	Sarah Colwell	22	3
Birch	Wellington	170	31
BIRCH	William	100	10
Birch Creek		168	11,21,55,67
Birch Creek		90	147
Birch Creek		91	147
Birch Creek		159	31
Birch Creek		164	89
Birch Creek		165	70
Birch Creek		180	6
Birch Crk		159	12,18,22,30,33,35,44,45,47,48,61,69,70
Bircham	Sarah	49	129
Birchfield	Roy	149	48
Bird	Axim	167	81
Bird	Berry	47	5
Bird	Betsey	9	22
Bird	E	142	44

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bird	Eliza W.	125	32
Bird	family	23	42
Bird	Francis	110	24, 43
BIRD	George	105	26
Bird	Jacob (coloured boy)	146	16
Bird	Jacob, orph, col	10	12
BIRD	Joel	108	35
BIRD	Joel	155	20
BIRD	Joel	107	20
Bird	Mins x	9	22
BIRD	Richard	107	39
Bird	Sally	8	30
Bird	Stephen	166	15
Bird	T. S.	125	32
Bird	Thomas	133	28
BIRD	William	107	39
Bird		89	90
Bird		91	90
BIRD		101	29
Birdwell	Benjamin	123	34
Birkhead	G. D.	170	50
Birmingham MM, PA		23	27
Birmingham, AL		24	37
Birney	John	124	22
BIRNEY	John Sr.	108	26
BIRNEY	William	108	20,26
Birney	William	124	16
BIRONGODHEAD	William	102	24
Birswood	H	131	13
Birwell		91	189
Bisari	N M	131	10
Bischer	Frank	97	66
Bischer	Sallie A.	97	66
Biscoe	NC	160	36
Biscuit	S J	139	59
BISHER	Frank	158	79
BISHER	Sallie A.	158	79
Bishop	Aaron	10	33
Bishop	A	133	20
Bishop	A. Y.	164	27
Bishop	Aaron	6	14
Bishop	Aaron	126	42
BISHOP	Aaron	156	4, 40

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BISHOP	Aaron	157	44
BISHOP	Aaron	158	52,61,62
Bishop	Aaron	170	46
Bishop	Aaron	174	43,48
Bishop	Aaron	175	26
Bishop	Aaron	166	15,22,87
Bishop	Aaron	169	22,67
Bishop	Alfred	153	32
BISHOP	Almedia	109	54
Bishop	Alson Gray	13	10
Bishop	Artemus	97	66
BISHOP	Asa	156	4, 40
Bishop	Banner	97	66
Bishop	Banner	98	136
Bishop	Ben D.	97	66
BISHOP	Benjamin	156	16
Bishop	Benne_____	46	189
BISHOP	Bennet	100	10
BISHOP	Bennet	106	26
Bishop	Bennett	6	6
BISHOP	Bennett	102	33
Bishop	Bennett	116	54
Bishop	Bennett	153	32
Bishop	Bennett	163	63
Bishop	Bennett	165	27
Bishop	Bennett	180	71
Bishop	Bennett	181	14,33,34
Bishop	Bennett x	10	34
Bishop	Bennit	152	32
Bishop	Betsy A.	179	70, 75, 78
Bishop	Bunk	165	58
Bishop	Burk	97	66
Bishop	Charles Hubert	114	14
Bishop	Cora C.	97	66
Bishop	D. A.	163	16
Bishop	D. A.	164	11
Bishop	D. C.	164	11
Bishop	Edwin W.	118	37
BISHOP	Eli C.	104	36
Bishop	Eli C.	150	41
Bishop	Elizabeth	47	4
Bishop	Elizabeth	138	2,3
BISHOP	Estella (ZOOK)	109	54

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bishop	George M.	18	10
Bishop	George M.	181	6
Bishop	George McMicken	23	11
BISHOP	George W.	103	25
Bishop	H	133	35
Bishop	Henry	138	2,3
Bishop	Henry	153	32
Bishop	Henry	170	40
Bishop	J	141	36
Bishop	J. Lee	97	66
Bishop	J.H.	50	173
Bishop	John	10	34
Bishop	John	132	5
Bishop	John	175	10
Bishop	John	178	71, 75, 80
Bishop	John H.	116	54
Bishop	Jos	130	7
Bishop	Joseph	182	54
Bishop	Josephine Elizabeth	38	163
Bishop	L.E.	97	66
Bishop	Lee	97	66
Bishop	Lindsay	10	34
BISHOP	Lindsay	156	64
Bishop	Linza	10	34
Bishop	Lot	30	25
BISHOP	Lot	109	54
BISHOP	Louisa (WELKER)	109	54
Bishop	M.	164	6
Bishop	M.	170	52
Bishop	M.	176	11
BISHOP	M. R.	158	19
Bishop	M. R.	163	15
Bishop	M.R.	38	163
Bishop	Malinda M.	6	6
Bishop	Malinda M.	138	2
Bishop	Mark	10	34
Bishop	Mary	6	6
Bishop	Mary	22	25
Bishop	Mary	46	189
Bishop	Mary	47	13
BISHOP	Mary	109	54
Bishop	Mary	152	32
Bishop	Mary Ann	96	15

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bishop	Mecans	30	27
Bishop	Medearis	97	66
Bishop	Metilda Williams	30	21
BISHOP	Mississippi S.	109	54
Bishop	Missouri R.	165	50
Bishop	Missowill R.	44	62
Bishop	Mod	177	72, 75
Bishop	Mordecai	47	4
Bishop	Mordecai	177	62, 64,68
Bishop	Mordecai x	44	62
Bishop	Mrs. Maud Litaker	147	39
Bishop	N M	132	6
Bishop	Nelly	179	65, 69, 73
Bishop	Pearl E.	97	66
Bishop	Peggy J.	179	65, 69, 73
Bishop	Preston	138	2
Bishop	R.B.	50	173
Bishop	Rankin	153	32
Bishop	Rankin R.	6	6
Bishop	Rankin R.	47	4
Bishop	Rankin R.	138	2
Bishop	Rhoda	138	2
Bishop	Richard	10	34
Bishop	Richard	47	4
Bishop	Richard	159	18,61
Bishop	Richard	164	24
Bishop	Richard	165	42
Bishop	Richard	175	53
Bishop	Richard	176	10
Bishop	Richard	179	45, 53
Bishop	Richard	180	17,21,24, 32, 51, 63
Bishop	Richard	181	20,32,54
Bishop	Richard B.	116	54
Bishop	Robert	124	29
Bishop	Robert	138	2,3
Bishop	Robert	165	82
Bishop	Ruffin M.	97	92
BISHOP	Samuel	109	54
Bishop	Sarah	171	46
Bishop	Sarah	97	66
Bishop	Sarah E.	179	64, 68, 73
BISHOP	Sarah E. (BATES)	109	54
Bishop	Virginia L.	115	8

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bishop	W.H.	50	173
BISHOP	William	100	13
BISHOP	William	109	54
Bishop	William	165	42
Bishop	William	178	61
Bishop	William F.	116	54
Bishop	William H.	182	22
Bishop	William H., Jr.	97	66
Bishop	Zarah Lee	6	6
Bishop	Zera	153	32
Bishop		91	188
Bishop		92	33, 46
Bishopville, S.C		88	40
Bishopville, S.C		91	40
Bisinton	Sarah	14	10
Bison	L.	127	30
Bisone	J W	142	38
Bisset	J	140	14
Bissett	J	142	22
Bissit	I	131	12
Bissley	L F	138	55
Biswell	(Mrs.)	171	69, 73,74,75, 76
Biswell	Benjamin	47	4
Biswell	Elizabeth	171	47, 53,56,59, 60,64,74
Biswell	Mary A.	47	4
Biting	Samuel L.	152	28
Biting	W. R.	150	48
Bitner	Maggie	31	15
Bitten	family	23	42
Bitten	Sam	50	181
BITTING	J. A.	148	41
Bitting	J.A.	98	144
Bitting	John H.	148	41
Bitting	John H.	98	144
Bitting	John Henry	97	97
BITTING	John L.	104	33
Bitting	John W.	99	200
Bitting	Mary Ann, col	47	16
Bitting	T.	163	17
Bitting	William H., col	16	16
Bitting		89	61
Bitting		90	156
Bitting		91	61, 156

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bitton	Joseph	169	47
Bivens	Alexander	45	157
Bivens	James	174	42
BIVENS	James (Dr.)	157	12
Bizwell	Mary A.	47	4
BIZZELL	Jesse	157	21
Bizzell		89	62
Bizzell		91	62
Bizzelle	Adelaide S.	97	66
Blaach		92	5
Blachard		91	198
Black	(Dr.)	170	37
Black	A	134	24
Black	Addison F.	160	53
BLACK	Agnes	109	25
Black	Agness	125	51
Black	Alson	10	34
Black	Anne	97	67
Black	Annie	97	67
Black	Black Jack School.	99	185
Black	Catherine	47	4
Black	Chestie O.	138	3
Black	Cinderella	29	49
Black	D. R. F.	164	11
Black	D., Mrs	19	8
Black	Dan	176	59
Black	Danel	48	69
Black	Daniel	124	36
Black	Daniel	174	18
Black	David	29	51
BLACK	David	106	7
Black	David	159	70
Black	David	164	24,72
Black	David	180	23,58,74
Black	David	181	6,28
Black	Dolphius	16	11
Black	Dr	19	15
Black	Edward	165	59
BLACK	Edward	107	27
Black	Elisabeth	16	3
Black	F. (Dr.)	164	11
Black	F. S.	165	10
Black	family	23	42

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Black	Frankie	38	154
Black	Franklin	16	11
Black	Fred	19	45
Black	George	10	34
Black	George	28	36
BLACK	George	100	20
Black	George	182	38
Black	H	141	37
Black	H	142	45
Black	H.	165	84
Black	H.	180	23
Black	H.N.	10	34
Black	Harrison E.	97	68
Black	Harvey	138	3
Black	Henry	5	92
Black	Henry	10	34
Black	Henry	44	56
BLACK	Henry	101	13
Black	Henry	133	51
Black	Henry	159	70
Black	Henry	164	24,72
Black	Henry	165	57,75
Black	Henry	170	37
Black	Henry	180	58,74
Black	Henry	181	6,28,50
Black	Henry	168	48
Black	Henry Monroe	116	54
Black	Hugh	2	19
Black	I. H.	138	3
Black	I. R.	138	3
Black	I.R.	97	67, 68
Black	Isabella	138	3
Black	Isabella	97	67
Black	J J	132	4
Black	James	2	19
Black	James	182	23
Black	Jean	28	31
Black	John	10	34
Black	John	12	13
Black	John	46	189
Black	John	47	4
BLACK	John	109	25
Black	John	125	51

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Black	John	138	3
Black	John	142	41
Black	John	164	24
Black	John	165	37
Black	John	170	37
Black	John	166	37
Black	John	167	34,38
Black	John	168	48,57
Black	John	169	55,59,60,62,64,66
Black	John	152	32,62
Black	John M.	148	46
Black	John M.	171	72
Black	John Thomas	116	54
Black	John, Jr	5	92
Black	John, Sr	5	92
Black	Joseph	2	19
Black	L.W.	99	211
Black	Lawrence	138	3
Black	Lawrence	97	67
Black	Lee	97	67
Black	Letitia Cecil	118	44
Black	Margaret	97	67
Black	Margaret "Peggy"	37	104
BLACK	Martha	109	25
Black	Martha	125	51
BLACK	Martha A. V.	101	13
Black	Mary	49	131
BLACK	Mary	109	25
Black	Mary	125	51
Black	Monroe	46	189
Black	Mr.	35	15
Black	Myrtle	97	68
Black	N. Monroe	152	32
BLACK	Nancy	109	25
Black	Nancy	125	51
Black	Polly	19	5
Black	R M	138	51
Black	Rebecca	47	4
Black	Reuben	47	4
Black	Richard K.	160	54
Black	Salley	10	34
BLACK	Sallie	101	13
Black	Sarah	13	33

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Black	Sarah A.	46	189
Black	Sarah A.	152	32
Black	Smiths	151	55,57
Black	Staley	138	3
Black	T., Dr	29	49
Black	Thomas	10	34
Black	Thomas	36	80
BLACK	Thomas	106	24
BLACK	Thomas	108	21
BLACK	Thomas	109	20,23,24,25
Black	Thomas	110	25, 43
Black	Thomas	123	17
Black	Thomas	125	48,50,51,52
Black	Thomas	137	14,20,21,22
Black	Thomas	164	10,23
Black	Thomas	174	12
BLACK	Thomas	107	10,11
Black	Thomas (Dr.)	164	10
Black	Thomas (Dr.)	170	36
Black	Thomas, Dr	16	3
Black	Thursza A.	46	189
Black	Thursza A.	152	32
Black	Tishie	97	67
Black	Walter	130	7
Black	Will	44	67
Black	William, col	16	21
Black	Willie	138	3
Black		90	130
Black		91	130, 190, 191, 193, 195, 197, 199
Black		92	5, 21, 33
Black		174	62
Black	inf boy, col	16	21
Black & Scales Metropolitan		35	15
Black Crk Mtg		34	45
Black Jack Sch		8	12
Black Jack Sch		15	41
Black Mingo R		47	10
Black Swamp	SC	114	26,28,31,33,38
Black Water MM		14	38
Black Water Mtg		24	35
Black Water Mtg		34	45
Blackard	Amanda Lee	26	13
Blackard	Andrew	26	13

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Blackard	Beatrice M.	26	13
Blackard	E. J., Rev	34	38
Blackard	inf	26	13
Blackard	Peter Riley	26	13
Blackard	T W	131	11
Blackbourn	Mary A.	43	19
Blackbourn	Robert	16	15
Blackburn		168	67
BLACKBURN	Abigail	100	42
BLACKBURN	Axy	104	49
BLACKBURN	Boney	157	33
Blackburn	Bryson	182	23
Blackburn	Bryson x	10	34
Blackburn	C. D.	165	54
Blackburn	C. Virginia Russell	43	19
Blackburn	Charles	44	69
BLACKBURN	Cora	157	33
BLACKBURN	D. L.	157	34
BLACKBURN	David L.	157	34
BLACKBURN	Elizabeth	157	33
BLACKBURN	Ella	157	33
Blackburn	Emma	137	35
Blackburn	Ernest	130	7
BLACKBURN	Frank	157	33
Blackburn	Harper	10	34
Blackburn	Harper	165	23
Blackburn	Harper	170	43,44
Blackburn	Harry	43	18
Blackburn	Harvey	43	18
BLACKBURN	Ida	157	33
Blackburn	J D	139	63
BLACKBURN	J. C.	157	34
Blackburn	James	10	34
BLACKBURN	James	156	30, 38, 56, 67, 70, 71
Blackburn	James	159	8,26,48,71,77
Blackburn	James	180	17,31
Blackburn	James	99	190
Blackburn	James	169	68,78
Blackburn	James E	153	32
Blackburn	James E.	43	19
Blackburn	James E.	138	3
BLACKBURN	James E.	157	34
Blackburn	James Walton	43	19

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Blackburn	John C.	43	18
BLACKBURN	John C.	157	33
Blackburn	John F.	170	38
BLACKBURN	John Jr.	104	7
Blackburn	Jonas	180	48
Blackburn	Lillian	138	3
BLACKBURN	Lillian A.	157	34
BLACKBURN	Lindsay	103	30
BLACKBURN	Luther	157	34
Blackburn	M.A.	43	17
Blackburn	Martha	47	4
Blackburn	Martha	138	3
BLACKBURN	Martha	157	34
BLACKBURN	Martha J.	157	34
Blackburn	Martha W.	43	19
Blackburn	Mary	147	39
Blackburn	Mattie J.	138	3
Blackburn	Mazie D. Rayle	43	18
Blackburn	Minnie	138	3
BLACKBURN	Minnie E.	157	34
BLACKBURN	Monroe	157	34
Blackburn	Newton W.	138	3
BLACKBURN	Newton W.	157	34
BLACKBURN	Pleasant W.	157	34
Blackburn	R.	164	56
Blackburn	R.M.	43	17
Blackburn	Raymond	50	175
Blackburn	Raymond Monroe	43	18
Blackburn	Reuben	159	77
Blackburn	Robert	43	19
Blackburn	Robert	138	3
Blackburn	Robert	153	32
BLACKBURN	Robert	157	33, 34
BLACKBURN	Robert	158	22,44,46
Blackburn	Robert	170	7
Blackburn	Robert	168	10
Blackburn	Robert Ernest	43	17
BLACKBURN	Robert M.	157	34
Blackburn	Robt.	17	30
Blackburn	Robt.	39	14
Blackburn	Saml	50	175
Blackburn	Susan Clayton	43	19
Blackburn	Viola Jane Barker	43	18

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Blackburn	Vivian	147	39
Blackburn	W W	143	53
BLACKBURN	W. J.	113	40
Blackburn	W. J.	137	35
Blackburn	W. Jasper	138	3
Blackburn	W.H.	50	175
Blackburn	William	96	4
Blackburn	William J.	157	34
Blackburn	Wm. Jasper	147	39
Blackburn		89	61
Blackburn		91	61
Blackburn		92	22, 25, 26, 33
Blackburn		95	182
Blackfeather	John	98	153
Blackford	B.L.	118	8
Blackford	Ethel T.	97	68
Blackford	G.T.	97	68
Blackham	W. W.	116	31
Blackley	John L. x	10	34
BLACKLEY	Robert	103	41
Blackman	Ashley	176	40
Blackman	D	141	41
Blackman	Delia	29	23
BLACKMAN	Elias	156	28
Blackman	Family	97	61
Blackman	J. H.	148	64
Blackman	S G	131	15
Blackman	W.	148	46
Blackmon	G.F.	97	68
Blackmon	Julia H.	10	8
Blackmon	Mat	130	7
Blackmon		92	33
Blackmon*	Augustus	130	7
Blacksburg, SC		32	18
Blacksmith	R J	133	27
Blacksmiths		148	6,8,11,16,42
Blacksmiths		149	12,
Blacksmiths		150	66
blacksmiths		151	56
Blacksmiths		151	51,52
Blacksmiths		153	16,18,20,21
Blacksmiths (slave occupation)		147	3,4,5,6,11,13,15,22,24
Blackston	Minnie H.	97	67

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Blackston	W.F.	97	67
Blackstone	James	24	35
Blackwater	J L	135	36
Blackwelder	A.A.	97	67
Blackwelder	Guy F.	97	67
Blackwelder	Jack	34	19
Blackwelder	Linie	97	67
Blackwelder	Mary C.	97	67
Blackwelder	Vallie S.	34	19
Blackwell	Blanche	97	67
BLACKWELL	Elizabeth P.	102	40
Blackwell	Ella	145	14
Blackwell	inf	19	41,44
BLACKWELL	J. C. (Rev.)	100	4
BLACKWELL	J. W.	105	47
Blackwell	J. W.	164	38,42
Blackwell	J. W.	181	16
Blackwell	James	164	66
Blackwell	John	179	14
Blackwell	John C.	154	51
Blackwell	John N.	154	35,37
Blackwell	John W.	11	31
Blackwell	John W.	17	14
Blackwell	John W.	44	53
BLACKWELL	John W.	157	9
Blackwell	John W.	159	16,21,23
Blackwell	John W.	175	37
Blackwell	John W. (Dr.)	164	37
Blackwell	L. J.	145	14
Blackwell	Newton	130	7
Blackwell	Rufus	19	41
Blackwell	Samuel	97	67
BLACKWELL	Thompson (Rev.)	108	33
Blackwell	William	44	53
Blackwell	William	164	25
Blackwell	William P.	116	54
Blackwell	Wm. B., orph	10	12
Blackwell		92	33
BLACKWOOD	A. D. (Rev.)	101	18
Blackwood	Adolphus H.	147	39
Blackwood	Crk	158	41
Blackwood	Daisy Geneva	114	14
Blackwood	Francis J.	147	39

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Blackwood	Francis Juan	147	39
BLACKWOOD	N. H.	157	59, 60
Blackwood	N. H.	181	17
BLACKWOOD	N. H. Esq.	100	6
Blackwood	N.B.	11	31
Blackwood	Nathan H.	181	17
Blackwood		92	26, 33
Blackwoods	Bryant	142	30
Bladen Co, NC		10	21
Bladen Co, NC		32	9
Bladen Co.	NC	163	9
Bladen County	NC	148	14
Blagburn	J R	138	57
Blagg	Caleb	124	29
Blagg	Walter Clinton	148	56
Blagg		89	92, 93
Blagg		91	92, 93
Blaine	Edward	20	4
BLAIR	(Maj.)	156	12, 42, 57
Blair	(Maj.)	172	11
Blair	(Mr.)	170	53
Blair	A. Carrie McNairy	43	14
Blair	A., Mrs, wid	50	183
Blair	Adaliine Cleveland	128	35
Blair	Addie Cleveland	10	38
Blair	Addie Cleveland	128	37
Blair	Adolphous Enos	128	35
Blair	Adolphus Enos	128	36
Blair	Adolpus Enos	10	37
Blair	Ann	128	36
Blair	Anna Margaret	128	35
Blair	Anna. Margaret	10	37
Blair	Annie E.	97	67
Blair	Annie K.	97	67
Blair	Annie M.	10	38
Blair	Annie margaret	10	36
Blair	Arris	170	7
Blair	B J	153	32
Blair	B. J.	170	28
Blair	B.F.	97	67
Blair	B.J.	50	178
Blair	Bertha	97	67
Blair	Carrie E.	10	38

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Blair	Carrie E.	128	37
Blair	Charles	47	4
Blair	Charles	172	27
Blair	Cynthia H.	13	43
Blair	D.	128	37
Blair	D. J.	175	8
Blair	Della Newlin	128	37
Blair	Delphina M. Newlin	128	34
Blair	Delphina Newlin	10	37
Blair	Donian Humboldt	128	37
Blair	Dorian Humboldt	10	37
Blair	Dorian Humboldt	128	35
Blair	Dorian Humboltt	128	35
Blair	E A	153	32
Blair	E. T.	163	56
Blair	E.T.	26	37
Blair	E.T., Mrs	39	10
Blair	Effie Bell	114	14
Blair	Enos	8	5
Blair	Enos	128	36
Blair	Enos	177	15, 58
Blair	Enos	182	33
Blair	Enos A.	10	37,38
Blair	Enos A.	128	34,36
Blair	Enos Adam	10	37
Blair	Enos Addison	10	36
Blair	Enos Addison	128	34,35,36
Blair	Enos Clarkson	128	37
Blair	Enos T.	44	67
Blair	Enos T.	121	22
Blair	Enos T.	177	61
Blair	Enos T.	168	70
Blair	Eunice	10	37,38
Blair	Eunice Frazier	128	34,36,37
Blair	Eunice H.	10	36
Blair	Eunice H.	24	43
Blair	Eunice Henley	128	37
Blair	F S	153	32
Blair	F. A.	178	69
BLAIR	F. S.	102	6
Blair	F. S.	164	43
Blair	F.S.	22	33
Blair	F.S.	25	13

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Blair	F.S.	28	7
Blair	F.S.	39	12
Blair	Frank	163	56
Blair	Franklin S.	10	38
Blair	Franklin Smith	10	37,36
Blair	Franklin Smith	128	34,35,36
Blair	Genevieve M.	97	68
Blair	George	139	12,25,29
Blair	H.M., Rev	21	41
Blair	Hannah	44	67
Blair	Henry M.	121	22
Blair	Herbert	50	178
Blair	I. C.	128	37
Blair	I. Clarkson	10	38
Blair	I. Clarkson	128	37
Blair	Isaac C.	128	37
Blair	Isaac Clarkson	10	37
Blair	Isaac Clarkson	128	34,35,37
Blair	J. A.	163	56
Blair	J. A.	165	30
Blair	J. F.	130	7
Blair	J. M.	163	56
Blair	J.M.	26	37
Blair	J.W.	10	38
Blair	James	11	31
Blair	James	45	153
Blair	James	122	47
Blair	James	182	10,24
Blair	Jane	45	155
Blair	Jane	137	19
BLAIR	Jane (RUTH)	103	2
Blair	Jane O.	10	27
Blair	Jean	137	19
Blair	Jes. S.	26	38
Blair	Jesse	128	36
Blair	Jesse	182	33
Blair	Jesse C.	11	31
Blair	Jesse Kinston	128	35
Blair	Jesse Winston	10	36-38
Blair	Jesse Winston	24	43
Blair	Jesse Winston	128	34,36,37
BLAIR	Jo.	102	21
Blair	John	4	14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Blair	John	11	31
Blair	John	28	36
BLAIR	John	105	25
BLAIR	John	109	18
Blair	John	122	4
Blair	John	124	28
Blair	John	139	25,29
Blair	John	172	17,18,19,20,21,22,23,47,49,73,75,76,81
Blair	John	173	59
Blair	John	174	15,16,57
Blair	John	182	12,24,25
Blair	John (negro man)	146	42
Blair	John B.	97	67
Blair	Johnsie S. Gillespie	128	34
Blair	Jorden, orph	10	12
BLAIR	Joseph	101	31
Blair	Joseph	175	57
Blair	Joseph F.	152	32
Blair	Joseph Felix	148	46
Blair	Joseph T.	46	189
Blair	Kate Cora White	128	34
Blair	Kate White	10	37
Blair	Kate White	128	36
Blair	L. W. R.	151	17
BLAIR	L.W.R.	109	33
Blair	Leatha	42	208
Blair	Lee T.	115	8
Blair	Leonidas Tully	10	37
Blair	Leonidas Tully	128	34,35,36
Blair	Lilah, orph	10	12
Blair	Linnie Loman	5	103
Blair	Lotta A.	10	37
Blair	Lotta A.	128	36
Blair	Lotta A. Botsford	128	35
Blair	Lydia Bowerman	10	37
Blair	Lydia N. Bowerman	128	34
Blair	Mack M.	160	54
Blair	Martha	11	31
BLAIR	Martha	101	10
Blair	Mary	97	67
Blair	Mary E.	11	31
Blair	Mary E. Frederick	34	26
Blair	Mary Roe Ella	10	37

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Blair	Mary Roe Ella	128	35
Blair	Mary Roella	10	36
BLAIR	Mattie N.	101	14
Blair	Miriam Corinna	128	35
Blair	Mirian C.	10	36
Blair	Mirian Corinna	10	37
Blair	Noble	139	25,29
Blair	O.	170	30
Blair	Orris	153	32
Blair	Priscilla	35	26
Blair	R. Dora	44	70
Blair	R. E.	130	7
Blair	Robert	11	31
Blair	Robert E.	45	122
Blair	S J	153	32
Blair	S. C.	163	56
Blair	S. J.	163	56
Blair	S. J.	183	72
Blair	S. W.	163	56
Blair	S. W.	164	29
Blair	S. W.	170	28
Blair	Sallie Elvira Hoskins	128	34
Blair	Sallie Hoskins	10	37
Blair	Sallie Hoskins	128	36
Blair	Sidney Tomlinson	10	37
Blair	Sidney Tomlinson	128	35,36
Blair	Sol. J.	39	4
Blair	Solomon	18	22
Blair	Solomon	170	69,70
Blair	Solomon	177	15, 18,22
Blair	Solomon I.	44	67
Blair	Solomon J.	11	31
Blair	Solomon J.	177	15
Blair	Solomon J.	168	21,27,50
Blair	Susan	139	25,29
Blair	T A	153	32
Blair	T(homas) A.	11	31
Blair	T(homas), Jr	11	31
Blair	T. A.	163	56
Blair	T. A.	175	23
Blair	T. A.	178	70
Blair	T. H.	175	23
Blair	T. J.	183	67

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Blair	T.A.	44	70
Blair	Thomas	45	155
BLAIR	Thomas	102	21
BLAIR	Thomas	103	2
BLAIR	Thomas	105	27
BLAIR	Thomas	106	22
BLAIR	Thomas	109	18,22,25
Blair	Thomas	110	21, 22, 24, 36, 42, 43
Blair	Thomas	124	28
Blair	Thomas	125	49,52
BLAIR	Thomas	158	77
Blair	Thomas	164	41
Blair	Thomas	172	44
Blair	Thomas	176	32
Blair	Thomas	179	49, 51
Blair	Thomas	182	13,24,28,29
Blair	Thomas	166	87
Blair	Thomas	167	30,33,52
BLAIR	Thomas	107	12,13,14
Blair	Thomas A.	17	14
Blair	Thomas A.	44	62
Blair	Thomas A.	178	19, 24
Blair	Thomas A.	168	28,46
Blair	Thomas, Jr.	182	23
Blair	Thomas, Maj	11	4
Blair	Thomas, Maj.	25	33
Blair	Thomas, Sr.	182	23
Blair	Tho's	137	19
Blair	Thos.	123	17,18,19
Blair	Thos.	137	19
Blair	Vernon G.	114	14
Blair	Victory L.	115	8
Blair	Violet H.	115	8
Blair	W.A., Col	14	6,7,8,10
Blair	W.A., Prof	39	12
Blair	W.A.,Prof	39	12
Blair	W.C.	50	176
Blair	Wash	170	40
Blair	West	130	7
Blair	Wiley C.	43	14
BLAIR	William	112	15
BLAIR	William	156	57
Blair	William	159	25

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Blair	William	160	54
Blair	William	173	12,14,18,25,31
Blair	William	167	39,61
Blair	William	169	30,31
Blair		89	74
Blair		90	129, 130
Blair		91	74, 129, 130, 204, 207, 208, 219
Blair		92	2, 18, 33
BLAIR		109	21
Blair		172	50
Blair	John, Jr	2	19
Blair Academy		92	48
Blair's	Mill	156	12, 42, 57
Blaise		91	218
BLAKE	B. T. (Rev)	100	7
BLAKE	B. T. (Rev.)	103	25
Blake	B.F.	44	71
Blake	B.F. (Rev)	96	18
Blake	B.T.	98	148, 150
BLAKE	B.T. (Rev)	100	11
Blake	B.T. (Rev)	96	17
Blake	Bennet T.	154	51
Blake	Bennet T.	98	142, 151
BLAKE	Bennet T. (Rev.)	109	39
Blake	Henry D.	147	39
Blake	J J	132	5
BLAKE	John F.	107	16
Blake	Kate S.	13	43
Blake	Laura A.	154	54
Blake	Mrs. S.	98	150
Blake	Peter	19	39
Blake	Ruth	97	67
Blake	S.	154	51
BLAKE	S. (Mrs.)	109	39
Blake	son	44	71
Blake	W	135	43
Blake		95	194
BLAKELEY	E.	157	51
Blakeley	Eli	11	31
Blakeley	Eli	159	30,46
Blakeley	Eli	180	19
Blakeley	Eli	181	42
Blakeley	Eli, orph	10	12

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Blakeley	James	159	7,68
Blakeley	James	163	13
Blakeley	James	173	63
Blakeley	James	180	10,21,29, 56
Blakeley	James	181	20,24,39, 41, 62
Blakeley	James x	11	31
Blakeley	James, orph	10	12
Blakeley	John	116	54
Blakeley	Temple	159	71
Blakeley	Temple	180	15
Blakeley	Temple, orph	10	12
Blakeley	Westley, orph	10	12
Blakely	Aguiller	126	44
Blakely	Eli	23	35
BLAKELY	Eli	156	39, 53, 54, 62
Blakely	Eli	169	41,50,65,71
Blakely	Equiller	126	46
BLAKELY	Hiram	156	29, 33, 35
Blakely	James	165	59
Blakely	James	169	41,50,65
Blakely	James x	11	31
Blakely	John R.	116	54
Blakely	John S. x	11	31
Blakely	Priscilla	169	41,50,65
Blakely	Temple	169	41,50,65,71
Blakely	Wesley	169	50
Blakely	Wiley	169	41,65
Blakley	Bertha S.	7	53
Blakley	Fred H.	7	53
Blakley	James R.	11	31
Blalik	William	133	19
Blalock	Earl	114	14
Blalock	Hazel	114	14
Blalock	Henry	170	22
Blalock	Henry x	11	32
Blalock	J.M.	39	4
Blalock	John	45	121
Blalock	John	181	13
Blalock	John M.	19	25
Blalock	John M.	44	79
Blalock	John M.	164	28
Blalock	John M.	171	70
Blalock	John M., Mrs (Neese)	19	24

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Blalock	P H	137	65
Blalock	R A	131	14
Blalock	Robert	138	9
Blalock	Robert A.	11	32
Blalock	Sarah	138	9
Blalock	T.	97	94
Blalock	W	137	62
BLAN	Catharine	107	24
BLAN	Louisa	109	37
Blanch	Minnie	10	21
Blanchard	Bessie	115	8
Blanchard	Cicero F.	97	67
Blanchard	F O	141	50
Blanchard	J S	133	34
Blanchard	Job, orph	10	12
Blanchard	Joseph E.	47	4
BLANCHARD	Joseph E.	113	40
Blanchard	Katie E.	97	67
Blanchard, WA		20	34
BLANCO	William	109	26
Bland	Addie	97	67
Bland	Alfred, col	50	185
Bland	Angelina	98	139
BLAND	Angeline	100	38
Bland	Ann Jelina	34	50
Bland	Arthur	11	32
Bland	Arthur	43	43
BLAND	Arthur	100	38
BLAND	Arthur	102	34
BLAND	Arthur	157	50
Bland	Arthur	172	34,35
Bland	Arthur	167	71
Bland	C.	165	47
BLAND	Catharine	102	27
Bland	Catherine	34	48
BLAND	Catherine	100	38
Bland	Charles	33	12
Bland	Charles	34	50
Bland	Charles	47	4
BLAND	Charles	100	38
BLAND	Charles	156	35, 37
Bland	Charles	170	76
Bland	Charles	173	61,62,66,67,70

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bland	Charles	175	21
Bland	Charles	166	25,32,40,54,66,68,78,82,86
Bland	Charles	167	33,41,43,72,75
Bland	Charles	169	13,16,27
Bland	Charles x	11	32
Bland	Charles x	43	4,4
Bland	Elizabeth	43	43
BLAND	Elizabeth	102	34
BLAND	Elizabeth	157	50
Bland	Elvira	34	50
BLAND	Emily	100	38
Bland	Emily Catharine	34	50
Bland	family	23	42
Bland	G	141	54
Bland	J. M.	178	30
Bland	J. M.	179	47
Bland	J.M.	45	121
Bland	J.M.	96	7
Bland	James M.	11	32
Bland	James M.	47	4
BLAND	James M.	111	34
Bland	James M.	151	20
BLAND	James M.	155	52
Bland	James M.	175	44, 45
Bland	James M.	177	77
Bland	James M.	178	16
Bland	James M.	179	41
Bland	James M.	152	18
Bland	James M.	96	7
BLAND	James M. (Esq.)	108	33
BLAND	Jane	100	38
BLAND	Jane	108	32,36
Bland	Jane Rosaline	34	50
Bland	Joseph M.	175	45
BLAND	Louisa	100	9, 38
Bland	Louisa	97	88
BLAND	Lucy	100	38
Bland	Luisse	34	50
Bland	Milton, orph	10	12
Bland	Mr.	6	18
Bland	Parker	10	13
Bland	Parker	169	55
Bland	Peggy	8	32

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bland	Peggy	167	81
Bland	Polly	33	12
Bland	Rebecca	167	81
Bland	Salle	34	50
Bland	Sally	43	43
BLAND	Sally	100	38
BLAND	Sally	102	34
BLAND	Sally	157	50
Bland	Sarah	99	190, 197
Bland	Sarah A.	9	26
Bland	Sarah A.	99	198
Bland	Spencer	166	63
Bland	T. B.	122	13
Bland	Thankful	8	33
Bland	Thankful	24	3
Bland	Thankful	43	8
Bland		94	152
Bland		175	44
Blanden Co, NC		46	207
Blandford	William H.	10	7
Blandmond	Wm	136	48
BLANDON	Jane	108	32
Blandwood		48	62
Blandwood Mansion	Greensboro (NC)	117	3,5,8,45,
Blaney	J R	134	17
Blankenship	Leslie A.	39	33
BLANKENSHIP	S. S.	158	49
Blanton	Aldie	160	54
BLANTON	Archer	102	25
Blanton	J	136	50
Blanton	McKinley	160	54
Blatey	W W	137	62
Blau		95	185
BLAY	William	106	9
Blaylo		92	17
Blaylock	Annie Hunt	35	21
Blaylock	Charlie	176	25
BLAYLOCK	Chris	157	47
Blaylock	H.	164	40
Blaylock	Henry	164	25
Blaylock	Henry	168	11
BLAYLOCK	J.	157	32
Blaylock	J.	165	13

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Blaylock	J. M.	130	46,48,50
Blaylock	J.M.	39	13
Blaylock	J.M.	44	81
Blaylock	J.N.	35	21
BLAYLOCK	James	158	79
Blaylock	James	176	58
Blaylock	James H.	11	32
Blaylock	James N	153	32
BLAYLOCK	James N.	102	57
Blaylock	James V.	11	32
Blaylock	John	11	32
BLAYLOCK	John	155	41
Blaylock	John	163	30,49
Blaylock	John	164	25
Blaylock	John	175	30
Blaylock	John	178	12
Blaylock	John	180	33,46,70
Blaylock	John	181	33,34
Blaylock	John M	153	32
Blaylock	John M.	9	16
Blaylock	John M.	35	21
Blaylock	John M.	47	4
Blaylock	John M.	143	12
Blaylock	John M.	163	29,30
Blaylock	John M.	164	26,31,37
Blaylock	John M.	175	28
Blaylock	John M.	176	56
Blaylock	John M.	178	44
Blaylock	John M.	181	72
BLAYLOCK	John M.	107	15
Blaylock	John M.	168	60,62
Blaylock	John W.	164	29
Blaylock	M F	153	32
Blaylock	M. F.	164	44
Blaylock	M. F.	170	8
Blaylock	M.F.	24	27
Blaylock	M.F.	39	14
Blaylock	Martha	176	25
Blaylock	Martha F.	35	21
BLAYLOCK	Martha F.	102	57
Blaylock	Mary Ann	35	21
Blaylock	Mary Jane	35	21
Blaylock	Mary Lee	115	8

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Blaylock	R A	153	32
Blaylock	R.	35	21
Blaylock	R. A.	164	43
Blaylock	R. A.	165	8,9,13
Blaylock	R. A.	170	8
Blaylock	R. H.	164	44
Blaylock	R.A.	24	19
Blaylock	R.A.	25	18
Blaylock	R.M.	39	14
Blaylock	Rebecca	35	21
Blaylock	Robert	163	44,49
Blaylock	Robert	164	44
Blaylock	Robert	165	9,13
Blaylock	Robert	175	30, 65
Blaylock	Robert	176	18
Blaylock	Robert	177	76
Blaylock	Robert	168	30,51
Blaylock	Robert A.	176	17
Blaylock	Sarah	179	84
Blaylock	W.F.	22	40
Blaylock	William A.	164	40
Blaylock	Willie B.	16	19
Blaylock		88	48
Blaylock		91	48
Blaylock		92	17, 33
Blaylock		164	44
Blaylock		176	27
BLEAKLEY	Robert	103	42
Blair	Hugh	11	32
BLEAR	Hugh	107	39
Blair	James	4	40
BLEAR	John	103	40
BLEAR	John	110	25, 37
Blair	John	123	17
BLEAR	John	107	12
Blair	Mary	124	31
Blair	Thomas	45	154
BLEAR	Thomas	104	30
BLEAR	Thomas	105	22
BLEAR	Thomas	110	25, 37
Blair	Thomas	122	2
BLECK	Charles A. (Rev.)	102	28
BLEDSON	Alfred G.	109	51

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BLEDSON	Evalina	109	51
Bledsoe	J	132	7
Bledsoe	John Earl	97	67
BLEDSON	Phoebe A. (WELKER)	109	51
Bledsoe's Lick		44	100
BLESSED	Edmund	156	44
Blessed	Edmund	159	18,31,45
Blessed	Will	176	57
Blessed	William	170	73
Blessed	William	177	76
Blessed	William	178	17
Blessed	William	179	46, 54, 56,61
Blessed	William	181	34,55
Blessed	William	166	56,71
Blessed	William x	11	32
BLESSET	William	101	34
BLESSET	William	158	53
Blessett	William	170	44
Blessett	William	174	33
Blessette	Edmond	44	53
Blethen		89	102
Blethen		91	102
Bleu	Jas. G	142	26
Bleu	Jno. G	142	33
Blewes Crk		34	5
Blewet	William	36	80
Bliar	Franklin Smith	10	36
Bliar	Isaac Clarkson	10	36
Blind Association of North Carolina		160	33
Blisset	Edward	127	38
Blizzard	Pernel x	11	32
Blizzard	Walter	97	67
Block	A.	177	77
Block	A.	178	15
BLOCKER	J.C.	100	10
Blockeslee	E.	168	51
BLOCKLEY	John	106	15
Blodgett	Bushrod	177	74
Blood Corps		35	9
Bloom	Tinsey	175	66
Bloomington, IN		15	41
Bloomington, IN		17	22-23
Bloomington		44	68

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bloomington		89	65
Bloomington		91	65
BLOSSOM	Mary	105	37
Blount	_____, Capt	44	85
Blount	Aaron	138	4
Blount	Alfred	138	4
Blount	Anne Sneed	122	21
Blount	E	140	13
Blount	Elijah	138	4
Blount	Elizabeth	122	14,25
Blount	Esther	138	4
Blount	J S	138	58
Blount	Jacob	122	14
Blount	John	122	13
Blount	John Bonner	122	14
Blount	Joseph	122	13,14,21,22,23
Blount	Margaret	138	4
Blount	Nancy Littlejohn	122	25
Blount	Partillo	138	4
Blount	Patilla	138	4
Blount	R. H. J.	165	24
Blount	R. L.	39	6
Blount	Reading	123	24
Blount	Rosa	138	4
Blount	Sarah	122	13,14,21,24
Blount	Stephen	170	76
Blount	Vera Ann Hedgecock	34	9
Blount	W. A.	122	25
Blount	W. C.	183	69
Blount	Willis, col	16	21
Blount	Willis, col	49	125
Blount		92	46
Blount		170	55
Blount County (proposed)		182	18
Blowe	Lillie Kimbro	34	28
Blowe	William H.	34	28
Bloxam	Elizabeth	22	5
Bloxam	Joseph	22	5
Bloxam	Margaret	22	5
Bloxton	Olive	114	14
Blue	Walter Lee	4	40
Blue R		45	136
Blue R Cem, Salem, IN		8	20

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bluffton, IN		49	130
Bluford	John Henry	128	16
Bluford	John Wesley	128	16
Bluford	Lucile Harris	128	16
Bluford	Mary Ellen	128	16
Bluford	Viola Christine Harris	128	16
Blum	A.C.	97	85
BLUM	Alexander C.	102	28
BLUM	Antoinette A.	109	33
BLUM	B.S.	100	9
Blum	Etta	149	49
BLUM	J. J.	102	28
Blum	J.J.	97	85
Blum	John Christian	167	60
Blum	John Jacob	97	85
Blumenan	Adolph	11	32
Blunt	Alfred	138	4
Blunt	Alfred	97	67
Blunt	Ann	97	67
Blunt	Eliza	97	67
Blunt	Patilla	47	4
Blunt	Patilla	138	4
Blunt	Pattilla	97	67
Blunt	Tony	138	4
Blust	James	136	53
Bly	A L	138	60
Bly	James	36	80
Blygood	Isaac	180	65,77
BOAK	Robert	100	23
BOAK	Robert	108	20
Boake	Fannie	41	157
Boake	John	41	157
Boake	Robert	41	157
Boan	H A	142	45
Boan	William C.	116	54
Boardman	John	11	32
Boardman	William x	11	32
Boatmen	Watermen	36	80
Boaz	Mrs. Mary Ellen	147	39
Boaz	Robt. Judson	147	40
Bob	(mulatto boy)	150	64
Bob	(negro boy)	150	42
Bob	(negro)	153	18

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bob (Mulatto)		146	9,
Bob (Negro boy)		148	29,
Bob (negro man)		148	10,
Bob (negro man)		149	13,
Bob (negro slave)		149	17,
Bob (slave of Edmund Bowman)		138	10,
Bob White Club		92	33
Bob*		96	9
Boba	inf	19	43
Bobbin	Hugh	49	152
BOBBIT	Isam	108	25
Bobbit	Isom	124	21
Bobbitt	Betty	130	7
Bobbitt	Caleb	170	9
Bobbitt	W. H. (Rev.)	176	39
Bobbitt	W.H., DD	39	6
Bobby	(negro boy)	154	37
Bobjack		94	156
Bobo	Clinton	16	20
Bobo	D. C.	121	22
Bobo	Dewitt C.	11	32
Bobo	J.H.	99	207
Bobo	May F.	99	207
Bobo	Miriam	97	69
Bockom	Reese x	11	32
Boddie	W. W.	148	64
Boden	Josephine	18	31
BODENHAMER	A.	158	18
Bodenhamer	A.B.	20	33
Bodenhamer	Agnes	14	13,14
Bodenhamer	Arthur	20	33
Bodenhamer	Asenath Margaret	14	7
Bodenhamer	Atta Payne	145	18
Bodenhamer	Austin S.	24	4
Bodenhamer	B.	170	18,52
BODENHAMER	B. F.	157	54
Bodenhamer	Bine	175	66
Bodenhamer	C. F.	170	18
Bodenhamer	Caustin	11	32
Bodenhamer	Chairty	14	9
Bodenhamer	Chap	14	7
Bodenhamer	Charity	14	15
Bodenhamer	Charity Ann	14	7

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bodenhamer	Charley	97	69
Bodenhamer	Chas	130	7
Bodenhamer	Christian	14	9
Bodenhamer	Christian Crusoe	14	7
Bodenhamer	Cletus	145	18
Bodenhamer	D. B.	130	7
Bodenhamer	David	47	4
BODENHAMER	David	101	18
Bodenhamer	David	153	32
BODENHAMER	David	155	9,12
BODENHAMER	David	157	55
Bodenhamer	David	181	6,23,41, 58
Bodenhamer	David F.	116	54
Bodenhamer	David G.	175	42
Bodenhamer	Elizabeth	14	12,13,14
Bodenhamer	Elizabeth	179	18, 50, 53,55
Bodenhamer	Elizabeth (Jun)	14	15
Bodenhamer	Emily	179	25, 27, 31,43
Bodenhamer	Fletcher R.	24	4
Bodenhamer	Flora	24	4
Bodenhamer	G. W.	170	18
Bodenhamer	George W.	97	69
BODENHAMER	Isaiah	155	6
Bodenhamer	J B	153	32
BODENHAMER	J.	157	54, 55
Bodenhamer	J. B.	170	18
BODENHAMER	J. P.	157	55
BODENHAMER	J. P.	158	18
Bodenhamer	J.A.	97	69
Bodenhamer	Jacob	14	7
BODENHAMER	Jacob	157	38
BODENHAMER	Jacob B.	155	6
Bodenhamer	Jacob Beamer, "Capt. Jake"	14	7
Bodenhamer	Jacob W.	11	32
Bodenhamer	Jacob W.	30	17
Bodenhamer	James	11	32
Bodenhamer	James	175	8
Bodenhamer	James	179	13
Bodenhamer	James	181	6
Bodenhamer	James F.	170	19
Bodenhamer	Jehew	11	33
BODENHAMER	Jehu	157	55
Bodenhamer	Joe	175	66

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bodenhamer	John	14	9
Bodenhamer	Joseph	11	33
Bodenhamer	Julius	130	7
Bodenhamer	Kiziah	14	15
Bodenhamer	Levi J.	11	33
Bodenhamer	M. E.	176	50
BODENHAMER	M. H.	157	56
Bodenhamer	M. J.	176	50
BODENHAMER	M. V.	157	55
Bodenhamer	M.A.	20	33
Bodenhamer	Mack	176	50
Bodenhamer	Mary	14	5,8
Bodenhamer	Mary (Teague)	14	9
Bodenhamer	Mary E.	176	50
Bodenhamer	Mary M.	11	33
Bodenhamer	Maurice L.	24	4
Bodenhamer	McKenzie J.	11	33
Bodenhamer	Nancy	14	14
Bodenhamer	Naomi J.	24	4
Bodenhamer	Peter	11	33
Bodenhamer	Polley	14	15
Bodenhamer	Roella	20	33
Bodenhamer	Roy A.	115	8
Bodenhamer	Rufus D.	130	7
BODENHAMER	S. M.	158	18
Bodenhamer	W. B.	175	65
BODENHAMER	W. H.	158	18
Bodenhamer	W. H.	163	8
Bodenhamer	W. H.	170	27
Bodenhamer	W. H.	175	62, 69
Bodenhamer	W.H., Capt	44	72
Bodenhamer	William	17	27
BODENHAMER	William	155	6,12,35
BODENHAMER	William	157	55, 56
Bodenhamer	William	170	18
Bodenhamer	William	179	12
Bodenhamer	William (Billy Buck)	14	5,7
Bodenhamer	William F.	11	33
Bodenhamer	William H.	170	27
Bodenhamer	William J.	11	33
Bodenhamer		89	80
Bodenhamer		91	80
Bodenhamer		95	186

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BODENHAMMER	Casten	108	13
Bodenhammer	Clemmons	160	54
Bodenhammer	Dav	24	19
Bodenhammer	David x	11	33
BODENHAMMER	Emily P.	108	53
Bodenhammer	J. P.	175	61
Bodenhammer	J.P.	44	71
Bodenhammer	Jake B., Capt	44	70
Bodenhammer	John A.	116	54
Bodenhammer	Keziah	43	11
BODENHAMMER	Mac J.	108	53
Bodenhammer	Mae	97	68
Bodenhammer	Mary	45	129
BODENHAMMER	Mary	108	13
BODENHAMMER	Mary E.	108	53
Bodenhammer	Pleasant	116	54
Bodenhammer	W-	24	19
Bodenhammer	W. H.	168	54,61
BODENHAMMER	William	156	53
Bodenhammer		93	104
Bodenhammer		95	213
Bodenheimer	Chap	13	30
Bodenheimer	D.H.	50	184
Bodenheimer	David	163	30
Bodenheimer	Fletcher	130	7
Bodenheimer	Flora K.	130	7
Bodenheimer	G.V.	50	184
Bodenheimer	Geo	130	7
Bodenheimer	J., Rev	35	17
Bodenheimer	J.S.	50	184
Bodenheimer	L.I.	96	44
Bodenheimer	Miss Neal E.	130	7
Bodenheimer	Mrs. M.	130	7
Bodenheimer	Nannie E.	130	7
Bodenheimer	Ogden L.	130	7
Bodenheimer	V. Otis	13	30
Bodenheimer	Virgil	130	7
Bodenheimer	Virginia Crouch	13	30
Bodenheimer		92	33
Bodhenhamer	David	25	18
Bodhenhamer	W.L.	25	18
Bodie	_____	39	7
Bodie	B.M.	50	183

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bodie	E.R.	38	158
Bodies	Earl K.	37	110
BODNES	Abner	103	32
Boe	John	36	80
Boese		91	218
Bof	W W	138	49
BOFFIN	Alex	157	45
Bogan	George E.	148	11
Bogart	Clarence	97	69
Bogart	D. N.	165	32
Bogart	Julia B.	97	69
Bogart	Julia D.	97	69
Bogart	M. Elizabeth	97	69
Bogart	Mary	97	69
Bogart	Miss Julia D.	147	39
Bogart	Miss Mary Elizabeth	147	39
Bogart	W	139	59
Bogart	W(illiam) B.	11	33
Bogart	W. B.	133	45
Bogart	W. B.	147	35,39
BOGART	W. B.	158	75
Bogart	W. B.	165	18,30,60
Bogart	W. B.	175	11, 14,47
Bogart	W.B.	39	9
Bogart	W.B.	97	69
Bogart	W.B.	99	209
Bogart	W.D.	39	8
Bogart	W.F.	97	69
Bogart	W.H.	99	212
Bogart	William (B.)	49	118
BOGART	William B.	158	43
Bogart	William Bardwel	115	8
Bogart		92	33
Bogart		94	171
Bogart		170	29
Bogart & Murray		17	25
Bogart & Murray		35	16
Bogart & Murray		163	58
Bogart & Murray		165	30
Bogart & Murray		175	54
Boge (Boze?)	Stephen, col	50	186
Boger	Bob	175	54
Boger	Charles I.	160	54

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Boger	D M	133	36
Boger	Eldora	160	54
Boger	George	165	46
Boger	Josephine	97	69
Boger	Mack C.	97	69
Boger	Theo	160	54
Boges	D W	131	12
Bogest	M. B.	176	44
Boggen	Patrick,Jr	36	80
Boggs	Adam x	11	33
Boggs	Alvis	11	33
Boggs	Catherine	11	37
Boggs	Elwood J.	30	7
Boggs	Henry	30	21
Boggs	Henry	170	34
Boggs	J	134	20
Boggs	J. H.	115	8
Boggs	Jacob	30	21
Boggs	Jacob	181	47
Boggs	John	110	25, 40
Boggs	Joseph	36	80
Boggs	Kelley	44	72
Boggs	Louis Taylor, Jr	19	40
Boggs	Margaret M.	30	7
Boggs	Mary Adkinson	30	20
BOGGS	Milton	158	77
Boggs	W.C.	97	69
Boggs	Wm	130	7
Bogles	Alex M.	46	189
Bogue	Alfred	49	129
Bogue	Anna E.	49	128
Bogue	Charity	49	129
Bogue	Charles W.	49	128
Bogue	Joseph	49	128
Bogue	Mary	31	4
Bogue	Sarah Ellen	49	129
Boh' school-house		38	151
Bohanan	B.	24	19
Bohanan	B.	44	65
Bohanan	B.	138	11
Bohannan	B.L.	25	18
Bohannan	William	169	28
Bohannan		89	102

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bohannan		91	102
Bohannon	B	153	32
Bohannon	B.	39	9
Bohannon	B.	175	29
Bohannon	Bootton	35	21
BOHANNON	Boston	157	53
Bohannon	Burton	45	130
Bohannon	Calvin	165	59
Bohannon	Thomas	11	33
BOHANNON	Thomas	156	4, 26
Bohannon	Thomas	159	61
Bohannon	Thomas	180	12
Bohannon	Thomas x	11	33
Bohannon	William, orph	10	13
Bohannson	B.	133	4
Bohn	Elisabeth	47	26
Bohn	Jacob	38	150
Bohn	John	10	20
Bohn	Magdalenna	47	26
Bohn		26	12
Bohn		38	151
Bohn		91	182, 187, 215
Bohnn	family	47	25
Bohn's School House		38	150
Bohsert	family	47	25
Boid	Thomas	44	97
BOID	William	103	17
Boiling	Maria Epps	122	21
Boiling	Phillip	122	21
Boils	T	141	42
Boils		90	156
Boils		91	156
Boilstone	Will	36	80
Bol	Elizabeth	30	42
Bolan	Kimey, orph	10	13
Boland	Green	180	75
Boland	Green	181	19
Bolanger	John	47	4
Bolden	Alice E.	97	69
Bolden	Amanda	5	102
Bolden	Bell	97	70
Bolden	Henry	118	44
Bolden	Jacob	130	7

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bolden	Minnie Patterson	19	44
Bolden	Robert	97	70
Bolden	S. J.	163	24
Bolden	Sallie	170	28
Bolden	Thomas	130	7
Bolden	W.R.	5	102
Bolden	W.R.	97	69
Bolden		92	33
Bolden*		92	33
Boldin	James O.	164	87
Boldin	John x	44	55
BOLDIN	Joseph	157	6
BOLDIN	W. S.	157	24
Boldine	Mattie	121	22
Bolds	Elizabeth Marks	140	46
Bolds	John	140	46
Bolds	Mary C. Windsor	140	46
Bolds	Thomas	140	46
Bolejack	B.J.	97	69
Bolejack	H.T.	97	70
Bolejack	J.	165	54
Bolejack	N.W.	97	69
Bolejack	Nellie	97	69
Bolejack	William Albert	44	90
Bolejack		92	33
BOLEN	David L.	107	20
Bolen	Joel, orph	10	13
Bolen	John	134	22
Bolen	Katie Mabe	49	144
Bolen	Kerney	11	33
Bolen	Lillie	49	144
Bolen	Nereus	14	18
Bolen	Param x	11	33
Bolen	Sarah	14	15
Bolen	William	11	33
Bolen	William M.	49	144
Bolen	William R.	49	144
Bolen		91	182, 183, 185
Bolens		91	186
Boler	Eddie	19	41
Boler	Lula	19	43
Boles	Allen C.	18	25
Boles	child	44	71

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Boles	G.G.	116	54
Boles	J M	135	43
Boles	J M	138	55
BOLES	J.	158	18
Boles	J.H., Rev	21	14
Boles	Jesse	180	54
Boles	John	44	71
Boles	Josephine	21	14
Boles	Martin	11	33
Boles	Martin x	11	33
Boles	Mary	98	133
BOLES	Minerva	106	26
Boles	Phillip	126	51
Boles		90	161
Boles		91	161
Bolet	Frances	47	4
Bolick	A	141	48
Bolick	Lula Belle	4	64
Bolick		91	200
Bolijack	Samuel	148	22
Bolin	James	11	33
BOLIN	James	156	64
Bolin		91	189
Boling	A J	153	32
Boling	A(ndrew) D.	11	34
BOLING	A. J.	158	48
Boling	A. J.	164	44
Boling	A. J.	165	15
Boling	A. J.	152	25
Boling	A.J.	19	24
Boling	A.J.	39	10
Boling	Daniel	164	34
Boling	Elijah	164	34
Boling	Green	181	28
Boling	J A	153	32
Boling	J.M.	39	14
BOLING	Jack	102	10
Boling	Jackson	20	17
Boling	Jackson	130	51
Boling	James N.	116	54
Boling	Joel	163	26
Boling	John	164	41
Boling	John M	153	32

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Boling	John Rosianna	97	68
Boling	John T.	97	84
Boling	King	164	34
Boling	M. J.	130	7
Boling	Nancy	6	39
Boling	P	136	52
Boling	Richard G.	116	54
BOLING	T. (Rev.)	109	34
Boling		92	33
Bolitha	Henry	11	34
Bollen	J L	134	18
Bolling	A.	171	32
Bolling	A. J.	164	43
Bolling	A. J.	170	8,56
Bolling	A. J.	175	14, 30,36
Bolling	A. J.	176	18, 57
Bolling	A. J.	168	36
Bolling	A.J.	22	41
Bolling	A.J.	24	27
Bolling	A.J.	47	4
Bolling	A.J.	97	69
Bolling	Adaline	171	25, 35,37,38, 40,41,43,45,47,50,52,54,58,60,61,64
Bolling	Adeline	171	25, 33
Bolling	Audrey P.	97	69
Bolling	B.	175	12
Bolling	Barham	171	41
Bolling	Charles	34	18
Bolling	Charles	138	4
Bolling	Charles	97	68
Bolling	Cidnie	34	19
Bolling	Clarence W.	160	54
Bolling	Clarence W., Jr.	160	54
Bolling	David	171	25, 37,38,41, 44,52,54,60
Bolling	Debora Duff	116	60,61
Bolling	Edgar	114	14
Bolling	Edward	97	70
Bolling	Elijah	159	57,63
Bolling	Fanny	171	34
Bolling	Flora B.	97	69
Bolling	G.	180	56
Bolling	Green	171	25, 32,33,35, 37,38,40
Bolling	Green	181	42

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bolling	Green W.	181	56,60
Bolling	J.	175	30
Bolling	J. A.	175	13
Bolling	J. S.	168	59
Bolling	J.A.	34	19
Bolling	J.C.	50	182
Bolling	Jack	175	27
Bolling	Jackson	179	70, 72, 75
Bolling	James	171	34, 35
Bolling	John	34	18
Bolling	John	138	4
BOLLING	John	157	36
Bolling	John	164	87
Bolling	John	165	17,33
Bolling	John	170	50
Bolling	John	175	69
Bolling	John	179	19, 24, 63
Bolling	John	97	68
Bolling	John C.	97	69
Bolling	John M.	138	4
Bolling	John M.	170	18
Bolling	John M.	177	16
Bolling	John M.	97	68
Bolling	John W.	97	69
Bolling	Jonathan	138	4
Bolling	Jonathan	97	68
Bolling	Jonathan Austin	34	19
Bolling	Joseph	176	47
Bolling	Lina	138	4
Bolling	Lina	97	68
Bolling	Mary	138	4
Bolling	Maude	115	8
Bolling	Milly	171	72, 76
Bolling	Mollie	97	68
Bolling	Myrtle Corum	34	18
Bolling	N. J.	163	46
Bolling	Olivia Priscilla	116	61
Bolling	Parham	171	54, 56
Bolling	R. A.	138	4
Bolling	R.A.	97	68
Bolling	R.O.	33	9
Bolling	Rosa Davis	34	18
Bolling	S. S.	175	30

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bolling	Sallie	138	4
Bolling	Sallie	97	68
Bolling	Sarah A.	97	69
BOLLING	William	158	64
Bolling	William	171	58, 60, 61, 64
Bolling	Winnie	171	76
Bolling		92	33
Bollinger	Jonathan	176	58
Bollinger	Lawrence H.	37	110
Bollinger	M. H.	175	66
Bollinger	Milton H.	176	58
BOLLINGER	Y.	157	32
BOLLINGHAM	Christopher	105	52
Bolten	Columbus	130	7
Bolton	_____	23	41
Bolton	Bertha Bondenhamer	50	227
Bolton	Betty	4	40
Bolton	Charles	29	34
Bolton	Charles	170	50
Bolton	Charles	175	8
Bolton	Charlie	170	7
Bolton	Charlotte Dove	43	20
Bolton	Columbus	138	4
Bolton	Elizabeth	145	53
Bolton	Esther M.	28	15
Bolton	H.	181	6
Bolton	Henry	181	38
Bolton	Hildreth	138	5
Bolton	J. A.	152	32
Bolton	J.A.	50	228
Bolton	James	138	4
Bolton	James A.	116	54
Bolton	James A. x	11	34
Bolton	Jas	39	6
Bolton	Jas	130	8
Bolton	Joab	46	189
Bolton	Joab	116	54
Bolton	Joab	152	32
Bolton	Joab x	11	34
Bolton	John	47	4
Bolton	John	181	47
Bolton	John E.	43	20
Bolton	John E., Jr	4	40

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bolton	Joseph	11	34
BOLTON	Joseph H.	157	32
Bolton	Julius J.	50	227
Bolton	L. A.	152	32
Bolton	L.A.	50	228
Bolton	Lori Ann	4	40
Bolton	Mary	175	59
Bolton	Prudence	138	5
Bolton	Robert	47	4
Bolton	Robert	138	5
Bolton		92	33
Bolzhiser	E.C.	97	70
Boma	William	139	19
Boman	Henry	30	29
Boman	Teracy	30	29
Bomane	Daniel (R.)	11	34
Boman's Chapel Meth Ch		35	15
Bomin	John	11	34
Bond	Aaron	144	49
Bond	Abel	144	60
Bond	Abigail	150	4
Bond	Abigail Beard	144	58
Bond	Abigail Hinds	144	56
Bond	Abijah	144	49
Bond	Abraham	144	36
Bond	Adam	144	61
Bond	Alin	144	35
Bond	Amelia	144	59
Bond	Amer	144	53
Bond	Amner Beeson	144	57
Bond	Amos	144	36,53
Bond	Ann	34	5
Bond	Ann	144	32,33,34,37,43,49
Bond	Ann Mills	120	22
Bond	Ann Mills	144	45
Bond	Ann Paradise	144	31,34
Bond	Anna	144	38,44,60
Bond	Anna Holmes	144	57
Bond	Anna Huff	144	45
Bond	Anna Hunt	144	54
Bond	Asenath	144	53,59
Bond	Asher	144	55
Bond	Athalinda	144	58

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bond	Barton S.	144	57
Bond	Benjamin	37	124
Bond	Benjamin	45	135
Bond	Benjamin	49	128
Bond	Benjamin	123	12
Bond	Benjamin	144	31,32,34,36,38,40,41,43,49,51,55,56,57
Bond	Benjamin	172	71
Bond	Benjamin	182	45
Bond	Benjamin Franklin	144	58
Bond	Betsey	144	53
Bond	Calvin	144	51
BOND	Charles	156	10
Bond	Charlotte Hough	144	61
Bond	Clara	144	56,57
Bond	Daniel	144	49,54
Bond	Daniel H.	144	60
Bond	Darius	144	53
Bond	Deborah	144	49
Bond	Dinah	32	11
Bond	Dinah	46	209
Bond	Dinah	144	58
Bond	Dorcas	144	54
BOND	Edmund	156	21, 54
Bond	Edward	18	32
Bond	Edward	34	5
Bond	Edward	120	22
Bond	Edward	144	31,33,34,35,36,37,38,40,42,43,44,45,47,50,57
BOND	Edward	156	7, 10, 19, 20, 39, 43, 59
Bond	Edward	174	42
Bond	Elam	144	43
Bond	Eli	144	38,49
Bond	Eli	180	68
Bond	Eli	181	6,26
Bond	Elihu	11	34
Bond	Elihu	144	53
Bond	Elihu B.	144	59
Bond	Eliza	144	55
Bond	Elizabeth	144	40,49,55,56,57,59
Bond	Elizabeth Ann	144	58
Bond	Elizabeth Beales	144	40
Bond	Elizabeth Beals	144	52
Bond	Elizabeth Wiles	144	59

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bond	Elmina Stanley	144	58
Bond	Emily Hockett	142	59
Bond	Enos	144	46,60
Bond	Esther	144	49
Bond	Eunice	144	53
Bond	Frances	144	59
Bond	G.T., Rev	34	36
Bond	George	144	60
Bond	Gulielma	144	59
Bond	Hannah	144	36,46,56
Bond	Hannah J.	144	59
Bond	Hannah Kennard	144	49
BOND	Hanner	102	11
Bond	Henry H.	144	58
Bond	Hephzibah	144	49
Bond	Hiram	144	53
Bond	Huldah	144	43
Bond	Isaac	144	35,41,46,49,55,56,57
Bond	Isaac Beeson	144	57
Bond	Isom	144	46,58
Bond	J.	171	50
Bond	J.L.	28	7
Bond	James	144	56
BOND	Jane	102	19
Bond	Jane	144	42,55,56,57
Bond	Jane Beeson	144	40,41,55
Bond	Jane Hinds	144	56
Bond	Jean	144	41
Bond	Jean Beeson	144	41
Bond	Jedediah	49	128
Bond	Jedediah	144	43,58
BOND	Jedediah	156	7, 19, 21, 43, 54
BOND	Jediah	156	20, 24, 39
Bond	Jesse	32	11
Bond	Jesse	46	209
Bond	Jesse	144	38,46,50,53,55,60
Bond	Joel	144	41,55,56,57
Bond	John	18	33
Bond	John	22	34
Bond	John	25	13
Bond	John	36	80
BOND	John	102	11,14,15

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bond	John	144	32,33,34,35,36,38,40,41,42,43,44,46,50,55,56,59,60
Bond	John	153	32
Bond	John	159	32,40,64
Bond	John	171	52, 54,55,58, 60,61,63
Bond	John	174	47
Bond	John	180	17,34,54, 68
Bond	John H.	142	59
Bond	John H.	144	53
Bond	John J.	144	57
BOND	John M.	102	15
Bond	John Washington	144	57
Bond	Jonathan	144	43,50
BOND	Jonathan	156	7, 10, 19, 20, 43
Bond	Jonathan W.	144	58
Bond	Joseph	18	32,34
Bond	Joseph	144	31,32,33,34,35,38,39,40,41,42,49,53,55,56,60
Bond	Joseph S.	144	53
Bond	Joseph S.	144	,40
Bond	Joshua	144	33,37,38,46,47,49,60
Bond	Julia A.	150	9
Bond	Keziah	144	38
Bond	Levi	144	36,53
Bond	Levina	144	53
Bond	Lewis G.	144	57
BOND	Louisa	102	9,10,11,13,14,15,17
BOND	Louisa	103	2,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12
BOND	Louisa	108	4
Bond	Louisa	97	69
Bond	Louiza	97	68
Bond	Lucinda	144	58
Bond	Lydia	144	46,50
Bond	Lydia Alloway	144	50
Bond	Mahala	144	57
Bond	Mahlon	144	60
Bond	Mahlon H.	144	49
Bond	Maiden	144	40
Bond	Malinda	144	56
Bond	Margaret	144	35,57
Bond	Margaret Ann	144	57
Bond	Martha	144	34,38,39,40,41,42,44,55,56
Bond	Martha Rogers	144	31,33,34,38,47

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bond	Mary	45	135
Bond	Mary	46	209
Bond	Mary	144	36,40,43,44,49,50,53,59,60,61
Bond	Mary Adkins	144	50
Bond	Mary Ann	144	59,60
Bond	Mary Etta	144	51,59
Bond	Mary Huff	144	43,59,60
Bond	Mary McFarson	144	35
Bond	Mary Nation	144	53
Bond	Mary Smith	144	31
Bond	Mary Williams	144	43
Bond	Matilda	144	56,60
BOND	Millie	102	19
Bond	Millie Reynolds	144	59
Bond	Milton	144	50
Bond	Mordecai	144	40,53
Bond	Nancy Ann Hayworth	144	57
Bond	Naomi Cox	144	60
Bond	Nathan	144	46,55,60
Bond	Nathan Hunt	144	43,58
Bond	Nathan J.	144	59
Bond	Ornon	144	40,54
Bond	Perry	144	57
Bond	Peter	144	49
Bond	Phebe	144	53
Bond	Phebe Commons	144	46
Bond	Pleasant	144	53
Bond	Priscilla Paddock	144	46
Bond	Rachel	144	53,54
Bond	Rachel Ann	144	59
Bond	Rachel Davis	144	60
Bond	Rachel Harrold	144	53
Bond	Rachel Hobson	144	44,60
Bond	Rhoda Hutchins	144	59
Bond	Riley	144	55
Bond	Robert	144	46
Bond	Ruth	119	14
Bond	Ruth	144	38,46
Bond	Ruth W.	144	51
Bond	Ruth Walton	144	34,39,44
Bond	Samuel	144	31,34,39,40,52,55,56
Bond	Sarah	46	209
Bond	Sarah	144	40,50,56

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bond	Sarah A.	144	51
Bond	Sarah Cadwalader	144	33
Bond	Sarah Mendenhall	144	49
Bond	Silas	144	38,49
Bond	Silas	165	29
Bond	Silas Walton	144	50
Bond	Simpson	144	60
Bond	Solomon	144	50
Bond	Stephen	144	34,39,40,50,60
Bond	Stephen W.	144	57
Bond	Susannah	144	38,49
Bond	Tabitha	144	43
Bond	Tabitha J.	144	59
Bond	Thomas	144	40,53
Bond	Titus	144	51
Bond	Uriah	11	34
BOND	Uriah	102	9,10,11,13,14,15,18
BOND	Uriah	103	2
Bond	Uriah	180	54,76
Bond	Uriah	181	6,26,57
BOND	W. T.	102	18
BOND	William	104	41
Bond	William	144	38,41,44,46,49,55,56,57,59,60
Bond	William Arment	144	51
Bond	William C.	144	46
BOND	William M.	102	17
Bond	William M.	144	57
Bond	William Penn	144	59
Bond	William Shelby	144	57
Bond	Wm	132	19
Bond	Wm. C.B.	36	80
Bond	Zimri	144	53
Bond		89	90
Bond		91	90
Bond Co, IL		33	14
Bond Co, IL		45	157
Bondenhamer	Bertha	50	227
Bonds		183	53
Bonds	Adam Barnes	19	40
Bonds	Benjamin	168	39
Bonds	C.N.	50	179
Bonds	Elwood, Jr	18	32
Bonds	H.A.	50	177

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bonds	J.Q.	50	179
Bonds	John	18	32
Bonds	John	159	57
Bonds	Joshua	18	33
Bonds	Sam	50	179
Bonds	William	18	35
Bondurant	Abe	130	8
Bondurant	Fred S.	35	20
Bondurant	J. Lee	35	20
Bondurant	Jennie Slate	35	20
Bondurant	Paul F.	35	20
Bondurant	Robert Frank	35	20
Bondurant	Wm	130	8
Bondurant		92	33
Bone	C D	142	35
Bone	C D	143	40
Bone	James	182	9
Bone	Shadrick	11	34
Bone	W. C.	163	25
Bone	William	163	29
Bone		92	29
Bonefield	A R	131	14
Boner	Josh	117	55
Boner	Joshua	167	23
Boner		92	22
Bones	B	132	14
Bones	J J	133	32
Bones	K M	134	18
Bones	W H	132	9
Boney	A. C.	147	39
Boney	John	164	16
Bonham	Amanda R.	50	230
Bonkemeyer	A.C.	97	69
Bonkemeyer	Amos C., Jr.	97	69
Bonkemeyer	Amos Colbert	115	8
Bonkemeyer	Geraldine D.	97	69
Bonkemeyer	Jennie C.	97	69
Bonkemeyer	Jennie L.	97	69
Bonlee, Chatham Co		29	21
Bonn	Jas	137	66
Bonnell	Emily	14	19
Bonner	Clara M.	97	69
Bonner	David	166	14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bonner	John	128	45,46
Bonner	Joshua	14	39
Bonner	K.P.B.	97	69
Bonner	Louisa	176	44
Bonner		164	50
Bonner & Christ		164	46
Bono	Gonez	140	20,21,22,23,24,25,33,34,35,36,37,43
Bons	John	159	13
Bonsal	Stephen	47	4
Bonwell	McKeel	24	18
Bood	Wiley	159	73
Book	Rebecca	135	54
Book	Stephen, Jr.	159	78
Bookbank	Henry	130	54
Booker	(Dr.)	163	17
Booker	Cornelia M.	97	69
Booker	Forester	99	202
BOOKER	George W.	105	37
BOOKER	George W.	106	26
Booker	Henry, col	49	124
Booker	Julia F.	118	44
Booker	Miss Floy	130	8
Booker	Mrs. M. V.	130	8
BOOKER	Nancy	109	39
Booker	P. P.	164	87
Booker	R.C.	97	69
Booker	Sarah	19	44
BOOKER	William	156	4, 18, 40
Booker	William	166	15
Booker	William	169	19,27,42
Booker		92	20
Books	Millia, col	10	30
BOOKSFIELD	D. B.	101	22
Boon		168	53
Boon	(Col.)	158	36
Boon	(Col.)	177	75
Boon	(Mrs.)	168	62
BOON	A. C.	157	21
Boon	A. J.	168	62
Boon	A. L.	138	7
Boon	A. L.	164	63
Boon	A. S.	164	87
Boon	A.F.	46	232

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Boon	A.J.	46	221
Boon	A.P.	46	232
Boon	Addie C.	148	57
Boon	Agnes J. G.	46	215
Boon	Albert C.	46	227
Boon	Alexander	46	233
Boon	Alexander	180	44,67
Boon	Alexander	181	11,31,44
Boon	Alfonsa	138	7
Boon	Alfonzo	46	229
Boon	Alice V. Greenwood	46	227
Boon	Alphonso	153	32
Boon	Alson	164	14
Boon	Alson, inf	29	34
Boon	Amanda	46	221
Boon	Anderson	4	40
Boon	Anderson	26	12
Boon	Andrew	26	12
Boon	Andrew	138	5
Boon	Andrew L.	46	229
Boon	Andrew L.	47	4
Boon	Andrew L.	138	5
Boon	Anna	11	35
Boon	Anna	19	15
Boon	Anna	46	226
Boon	Anna	138	6
Boon	Anne	26	12
Boon	Annie	46	233
Boon	B.	181	17
Boon	B. A.	138	8
Boon	B.S.	19	15
Boon	Baltzer	26	9
Boon	Barbara Ann	18	10
Boon	Benjamin	180	69
Boon	Benjamin	181	17
Boon	Bertha	148	57
Boon	Bessie Tabiza	23	15
Boon	Blair Lee	46	227
Boon	Boar E.	130	56
Boon	Boyd	46	215
Boon	Burthe S.	130	56
Boon	C(aleb) A.	11	34
Boon	C.	23	12

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BOON	C. A.	101	21
Boon	C. A.	138	8
Boon	C. A.	153	5,10,18,32
Boon	C. A.	154	4,8,26
BOON	C. A.	157	20, 21, 39, 42, 52
Boon	C. A.	163	20,21,26,33,40,47,58
Boon	C. A.	164	14,15,16,48,60,69,70,83,87-89,93,94
Boon	C. A.	165	32,42,49,51,52,54,58,66,70,72,75,76,82
Boon	C. A.	170	14,47,58,62,67
Boon	C. A.	175	36, 44,51, 53,54,55
Boon	C. A.	176	9, 12,13, 21,38,41
Boon	C. A.	177	44, 46,49, 50,69
Boon	C. A.	178	55
Boon	C. A.	179	13
Boon	C. A.	180	73
Boon	C. A.	181	9
Boon	C. A.	168	7,14,25,47,49,67,79
BOON	C. A. (Col.)	100	6
Boon	C. A. (Col.)	163	47
Boon	C. A. (Col.)	164	60
Boon	C. A. (Col.)	176	39
BOON	C. A. (Dr.)	157	17
Boon	C. B.	138	5
Boon	C. H.	168	79
Boon	C. P.	164	89
Boon	C.A.	20	11,22
Boon	C.A.	29	7, 9
Boon	C.A.	33	4
Boon	C.A.	39	13
Boon	C.A.	43	25
Boon	C.A.	44	63
Boon	C.A.	46	231
Boon	C.A.	50	181
BOON	C.A.	108	46
Boon	C.A.	97	90
Boon	C.A.	98	138
Boon	C.A.	99	198
BOON	C.A.	107	14
Boon	C.A.	96	11 ,20
Boon	C.L.	29	9
Boon	C.S.	16	7
Boon	Caleb	18	8
Boon	Caleb	19	19

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Boon	Caleb	23	10
Boon	Caleb	26	12
Boon	Caleb	29	10,29
BOON	Caleb	101	17
BOON	Caleb	105	31
Boon	Caleb	138	6
BOON	Caleb	157	42
Boon	Caleb	164	48,49
Boon	Caleb	165	43
Boon	Caleb	176	8
Boon	Caleb	180	43
Boon	Caleb A.	45	126
Boon	Caleb A.	46	231
BOON	Caleb A.	101	26
BOON	Caleb A.	104	31
BOON	Caleb A.	158	49,50
Boon	Caleb A.	164	14
Boon	Caleb A.	165	77
Boon	Caleb A.	175	76
Boon	Caleb A.	177	42
Boon	Caleb A.	181	9,30
Boon	Caleb A.	168	18,31
Boon	Caleb, Jr.	175	76
Boon	Calep	5	92
Boon	Calip x	11	34
Boon	Catherine	26	12
Boon	Charley B	153	32
Boon	Charlie V.	18	16
Boon	child	29	3,13,14
BOON	Cladora	101	15
Boon	D. Hof	33	4
BOON	D. L.	158	79
Boon	D.L.	4	40
Boon	Daniel	26	10,11,12
Boon	Daniel	123	13
Boon	Daniel	138	6
BOON	Daniel	157	22
Boon	Daniel	163	19
Boon	Daniel	180	10,23,50
Boon	Daniel	168	62
BOON	Daniel	107	7
Boon	Daniel L.	29	3
Boon	Daniel L.	46	215

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Boon	Daniel L., Mrs	29	13
Boon	Daniel S	153	32
Boon	David	18	10
Boon	David	26	12
Boon	David	167	24
Boon	David F.	46	234
Boon	David Franklin	19	8
Boon	David Franklin	23	8
BOON	Driver	156	9
Boon	E.	23	12
Boon	E.	46	234
Boon	E. C.	138	8
Boon	E. C.	176	47
Boon	E.M.	46	219
Boon	Edwin Eugene	29	12
Boon	Elisabeath Engle	130	55
Boon	Elisabeth	123	10
Boon	Eliza C.	46	217
Boon	Eliza C.	138	5,6,8
Boon	Elizabeth	4	40
Boon	Elizabeth	26	10,11
Boon	Elizabeth	46	231
BOON	Elizabeth	106	25
Boon	Elizabeth	138	7,8
Boon	Elizabeth	168	61
Boon	Elizabeth A.	170	61
Boon	Elizabeth Cheek	46	227
Boon	Elizabeth J.	165	43
Boon	Ella L.	162	32
Boon	Ernest M.	46	219
Boon	Ethel	148	57
Boon	Ether Faith	130	56
Boon	Everett	138	8
Boon	family	23	42
Boon	family	47	25
BOON	Fins	157	22
Boon	Frank	148	57
Boon	G. C.	175	31
Boon	G. C.	176	45, 49
Boon	George C.	11	34
BOON	George C.	101	15
Boon	George C.	164	14
Boon	George Calvin	116	54

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Boon	George D.	26	12
Boon	George V.	176	13
Boon	Green	138	7
Boon	Grover C.	148	57
Boon	H. M.	175	10
Boon	H. S.	165	82
Boon	H. Z.	138	7
Boon	H. Z.	164	14
Boon	H. Z.	175	74
Boon	H.L.	50	181
Boon	Henry	50	181
Boon	Henry	138	5,6
Boon	Howard	163	32
Boon	Howard	164	15
Boon	Howard x	11	34
Boon	Howard Z	153	32
Boon	Howard Z.	46	189
Boon	Howard Z.	49	143
Boon	Howard Z.	116	54
Boon	Howard Z.	138	7
Boon	Howard Z.	175	74
Boon	Howard Z.	152	32
Boon	Hoyt Winifield	147	39
Boon	Hugh Lewis Welker	23	10
Boon	inf	29	12
Boon	inf	46	231
Boon	inf dau	4	40
Boon	inf dau	46	234
Boon	inf son	46	234
Boon	Ira Worth	23	17
Boon	Irvin	11	34
Boon	Irvin	29	4
Boon	J P	153	32
Boon	J.	19	8
Boon	J.	46	234
BOON	J. A.	157	21
Boon	J. C.	163	42
Boon	J. C.	164	87
Boon	J. C.	165	52,75
Boon	J. C.	175	76
Boon	J. C.	176	49
Boon	J. H.	138	8
Boon	J. H.	170	61

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Boon	J. Hoyt	147	39
Boon	J. P.	164	14
BOON	J. R.	158	68,69
Boon	J. R.	164	88
Boon	J.C.	19	23
Boon	J.P.	46	221
Boon	Jacob	13	13
Boon	Jacob	26	10,11
Boon	Jacob	46	233
Boon	Jacob	47	4
Boon	Jacob	138	5,6,7
Boon	Jacob	153	32
BOON	Jacob	157	21, 39
Boon	Jacob	164	83
Boon	Jacob	165	49
Boon	Jacob	172	20,21
Boon	Jacob	173	42,46,68,71
Boon	Jacob	175	76
Boon	Jacob	176	20
Boon	Jacob	180	10,23,43, 50, 62, 67
Boon	Jacob	181	11,20,22, 31, 36, 37, 44
Boon	Jacob	182	38
Boon	Jacob	166	57
Boon	Jacob	167	20,57
Boon	Jacob	168	22,47,77
Boon	Jacob Alexander	46	233
Boon	Jacob C.	46	189
Boon	Jacob C.	164	14
Boon	Jacob C.	175	76
Boon	Jacob C.	178	83
Boon	Jacob C.	152	32
Boon	Jacob, Sr	29	6
Boon	James	136	49
Boon	Jane	23	9
Boon	Jane	26	12
Boon	Jas.	49	128
Boon	Jenney A.	138	7
Boon	Jennie E.	49	143
Boon	Jeremiah	14	14
Boon	Jesse	26	12
Boon	Jinnie	29	15
Boon	John	1	9
Boon	John	11	34

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Boon	John	26	11,12
Boon	John	29	15
Boon	John	46	234
Boon	John	47	4
Boon	John	116	54
Boon	John	123	13
Boon	John	138	6,8
BOON	John	157	38, 51
BOON	John	158	29,36,39,73,82
Boon	John	163	19,39,42,47
Boon	John	164	70,94
Boon	John	165	78,79
Boon	John	174	38
Boon	John	180	67
Boon	John	181	11,31,44, 73
Boon	John	182	54,56
Boon	John	166	59
Boon	John	167	40,85
Boon	John	168	22,37
BOON	John	107	7
Boon	John C.	138	7
Boon	John C.	147	39
Boon	John Locie	114	52
Boon	John M.	29	15
Boon	John P	153	32
Boon	John P.	11	34
Boon	John P.	29	15
Boon	John P.	39	14
Boon	John P.	46	215
Boon	John P.	116	54
BOON	John P.	158	81
Boon	John P.	175	76
Boon	John R	153	32
Boon	John R.	29	7,14
Boon	John R.	163	42
Boon	John T	134	13
Boon	John, Jr.	170	9
Boon	John, Jr.	175	76
Boon	John, Sr	26	10
Boon	Joshua	11	35
Boon	Joshua	18	5
Boon	Joshua	23	9
Boon	Joshua	39	13

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Boon	Joshua	46	227
Boon	Joshua	47	4
Boon	Joshua	116	54
Boon	Joshua	138	6
BOON	Joshua	158	81
Boon	Joshua	164	83,88,94
Boon	Joshua	170	58
Boon	Joshua	180	50
Boon	Joshua C.	19	17
BOON	Julia	157	38
BOON	Julia	158	29
Boon	Katherine	114	52
Boon	L(ewis) S.	11	35
Boon	L. C.	138	7,8
Boon	L. H.	164	17
Boon	L. L.	164	83
Boon	L. S.	153	5
Boon	L. S.	164	83
Boon	L. S.	168	13
Boon	L.C.	4	40
Boon	Levi	29	3
Boon	Levi	47	4
Boon	Levi	138	6
Boon	Levi, col	48	67
Boon	Levy	46	215
Boon	Lewis	1	9
Boon	Lewis	18	8,10
Boon	Lewis	19	17,20,23
Boon	Lewis	26	12
Boon	Lewis	29	6,10
Boon	Lewis	47	4
BOON	Lewis	106	44
Boon	Lewis	138	6,7
Boon	Lewis	163	35
Boon	Lewis	164	14
Boon	Lewis	178	83
Boon	Lewis	179	13
Boon	Lewis A.	164	15
Boon	Lewis H.	11	35
Boon	Lewis H.	116	54
Boon	Lewis S.	46	233
Boon	Lewis S.	138	6
Boon	Lewis S.	164	87

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Boon	Livie C. Pritchett	4	40
Boon	Lizzie M.	148	57
Boon	Lulia E.	46	221
Boon	M.	19	8
Boon	M.	50	181
Boon	M.M.	46	234
Boon	M.V.	23	17
Boon	Malinda	16	3
Boon	Malinda	138	6
Boon	Mamie L.	148	57
Boon	Margaret	26	11
Boon	Marget	130	56
Boon	Marget M.	130	56
Boon	Marget Matilda	130	55,56
Boon	Mark	138	6
BOON	Martha A.	101	15
Boon	Martha I.	29	7
Boon	Martha P.	130	56
Boon	Martha P.	138	8
Boon	Martha Parthenia	130	55
Boon	Martha Roxana	18	17
Boon	Martin	11	35
Boon	Martin	18	16
Boon	Martin	26	12
Boon	Martin	29	7
Boon	Martin	46	229
Boon	Martin	47	4
BOON	Martin	106	25
Boon	Martin	123	10,13
Boon	Martin	138	6,7
Boon	Martin	163	61
Boon	Martin	164	13
Boon	Martin	170	9
Boon	Martin	180	44,67
Boon	Martin	181	9,30,43
Boon	Martin	168	47
BOON	Martin	107	7
Boon	Martin Van Buren	18	10
Boon	Martin Van Buren	23	11
Boon	Martin, Jr.	175	76
Boon	Martin, Sr.	175	76
Boon	Martin, Jr	26	12
Boon	Martin, Sr	26	12

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Boon	Mary	11	34
Boon	Mary	29	14
Boon	Mary	46	233
Boon	Mary	138	6
Boon	Mary Alice	23	9
Boon	Mary C.	17	21
Boon	Mary Cable	46	219
Boon	Mary Cobb	46	215
Boon	Mary Johnston	46	227
Boon	Mary K.	130	56
Boon	Mary Kernelia	130	55,56
Boon	Mary Matilda	46	223
Boon	Matilda	18	5
Boon	Matilda	23	8
Boon	Matilda Ingle	46	227
Boon	Molly	166	57
Boon	Mrs	23	9
Boon	Mrs Elizabeth	153	32
Boon	Mrs Matilda	153	32
Boon	Mrs, Col	50	190
Boon	Mrs. Jos. E.	147	39
Boon	Mrs. O. C.	147	39
Boon	Nancey	46	231
Boon	Nancy	46	234
BOON	Nannie	158	25
Boon	O L	153	32
Boon	O(liver) L.	11	35
Boon	O. L.	138	7
Boon	O. L.	154	28,32
BOON	O. L.	158	78
Boon	O. L.	164	60
Boon	O. L.	165	70
Boon	O. L.	175	52, 54,71
Boon	O. L.	176	19
Boon	O. L.	168	13,62
Boon	O. S.	164	89
Boon	O. S.	165	34
Boon	O. S.	168	13
Boon	O.L.	47	4
BOON	O.L.	108	37
Boon	Oliver	175	7
Boon	Oliver	168	62
Boon	Oliver L.	4	40

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Boon	Oliver L.	164	64
Boon	Oliver T.	45	123
Boon	Olivia C.	175	71
Boon	Peter	26	12
Boon	Peter	163	44,45
Boon	Peter	164	83,87
Boon	Peter	165	41
Boon	Polly	29	6
Boon	Q. Q.	138	7
Boon	Q. Q.	148	57
Boon	Q. Q.	165	52
Boon	Quincey	153	32
Boon	R.M.	29	4, 12
Boon	Ralsemoore M.	29	12
Boon	Rebecca	26	12
Boon	Robert A.	29	3
Boon	Robert R.	46	232
BOON	S.	157	22
Boon	Sally	29	15
Boon	Samuel V.	160	55
Boon	Sara G.	130	56
Boon	Sarah	16	11
Boon	Sarah	19	20
BOON	Sarah	106	44
Boon	Sarah	138	6,7
Boon	Sarah J.	46	189
Boon	Sarah Jane Emily	23	12
Boon	Sidney A	153	32
Boon	Sidney A.	130	56
Boon	Sidney A.	148	57
Boon	Sidney Alexander	130	55
Boon	Sue	148	57
Boon	Sydney A.	138	8
Boon	T. G.	148	57
Boon	T. Green	176	13
Boon	T.B.	29	15
Boon	Thomas G	153	32
Boon	Thomas G.	138	7
Boon	Turner	148	57
Boon	Turner H.	130	56
Boon	Valentine	181	30
BOON	W. A.	157	22
Boon	W. E.	138	6

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Boon	W. M.	168	47
Boon	W. N.	138	6,8
Boon	W.A.	46	227
Boon	W.E.	50	180
Boon	W.N.	46	217
Boon	W.N.	47	4
Boon	wife	23	17
Boon	Will	181	16,31,34
Boon	William	11	34,35
Boon	William	26	12
Boon	William	46	231
Boon	William	47	4
Boon	William	130	55
Boon	William	138	6,8
Boon	William	165	78
Boon	William	180	21,22,49, 67, 68
Boon	William	181	11,16,44
Boon	William	168	22
Boon	William A.	130	56
Boon	William Alphonso	23	9
Boon	William Caleb	26	12
Boon	William G.	46	227
Boon	William Henry	116	54
Boon	William, Jr.	164	14
Boon	William, Jr.	175	76
Boon	William, Sr.	175	76
Boon	William, Jr	29	7
Boon	William, Sr	46	221
Boon	Willie C.	138	6,8
Boon	Wm.	29	12
Boon	Wm.	46	234
BOON	Wm.	101	38
Boon	Wm. N.	46	217
Boon	Wm., Sr, Mrs	29	3
Boon	Zoa	148	57
Boon		88	30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 45
Boon		89	78, 80, 84, 85, 86
Boon		90	139, 141, 142
Boon		91	30, 32-34, 36, 37, 45, 78, 80, 84-86, 139, 141, 142
Boon		92	8, 25, 33
Boon		93	83
Boon		94	139

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Boon		95	193
BOON		101	20
Boon		165	66
Boon		176	40
Boon (Buhn, Bohn)	family	26	9
Boon place		17	19
BOONE	(Col.)	158	6
Boone	Ada	19	41
Boone	Addie	149	34
Boone	Alexander	159	38
Boone	Alsan	116	54
Boone	Alson	29	6
Boone	Banks	140	42
Boone	Banks Alfonzo	162	47
BOONE	C.	158	8
BOONE	C. A.	158	6,7,9,13,25,26,29,36,44,55,56,60,66,68,69 ,71,82
BOONE	C. H.	158	7,69
BOONE	C. N.	158	20
Boone	C.A.	33	8
Boone	C.A.	98	145
Boone	C.A., Shf	20	41
Boone	Cyrus A.	162	32
Boone	D.L.	46	218
Boone	Daniel	21	43
Boone	Daniel	125	43
Boone	Daniel	159	45,67
Boone	Daniel	98	126
Boone	Daniel	96	4
Boone	Daniel L.	46	218
Boone	David	159	18,22
BOONE	Driver	156	19
Boone	E. E.	162	59
Boone	E.J.	46	218
Boone	Elesebeth	130	55
Boone	Eliza J.	46	218
Boone	Eva Myrtle	162	44
Boone	Flora Irene	162	45
Boone	G. V.	162	58
Boone	George	162	34
BOONE	George C.	155	60
Boone	H	141	49
Boone	Henry M.	116	54

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Boone	inf	29	6
Boone	Irene	162	55
Boone	J. C.	142	51
Boone	J.P.	50	179
BOONE	Jacob	156	38, 50, 62
Boone	Jacob	159	38,45,53,67,73
Boone	Jacob	169	71
Boone	James	49	129
Boone	Jerry Hoyte	162	48
BOONE	Jesse	156	4, 21
Boone	John	123	12
BOONE	John	155	33
BOONE	John	156	4, 21, 36, 50, 62
BOONE	John	158	20,69
Boone	John	159	38,53,73
Boone	John A.	46	218
Boone	John P.	152	32
Boone	John R.	29	6
BOONE	John R.	158	7,25,71,73
BOONE	Joshua	158	20
BOONE	L. S.	158	9
Boone	Lavina C. Pritchett	162	29
BOONE	Lewis	156	4, 14, 25, 28, 40, 41, 59, 65
Boone	Lin	162	47
Boone	Livy	162	48
Boone	Mabel	162	55
Boone	Mabel Eugenia	162	45
Boone	Martin	159	38
Boone	Mary E.	162	32
Boone	May	29	7
Boone	Nannie Akin	162	34
Boone	O. L.	162	29,48
Boone	Oliver	162	61
Boone	Oliver L.	162	26,28
Boone	R. G.	142	51
Boone	R.M.	29	15
Boone	Ralsomone M.	29	15
Boone	Reppard	99	207
BOONE	Stephen	156	12
Boone	T	131	10
Boone	Thomas W.	49	129
Boone	V. L.	162	47
Boone	W.J.	50	179

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Boone	William	130	55
BOONE	William	156	36
Boone	William	159	5,21,39,45,74
BOONE	William, Jr.	155	53
Boone		91	215
Boone		92	33
BOONE		104	47
Boone*		92	33
Boons	Oliver	29	9
Boon's Co	Jacob, Capt	46	200
Boon's Sawmill		165	45
Boonsboro	AR	163	35
BOOSEN	Dicy	109	30
Booth		167	32
Booth	A W	135	37
Booth	C.W.	28	11
Booth	Charles	11	35
Booth	Charles	22	34
Booth	Charles	25	13
Booth	Charles	47	4
BOOTH	Charles	155	42
Booth	Charles	159	9
Booth	Charles	170	64
Booth	Charles	175	38
Booth	Charles	176	43, 47
Booth	Chas	153	32
Booth	Elisha	11	35
Booth	Elisha	180	25
Booth	Fanny	17	30
Booth	Fanny	47	4
Booth	Fanny	165	73
Booth	Frances L.	47	4
Booth	Gray	173	20,21,23
Booth	Ira Lee	147	39
Booth	Mrs. Fannie P.	147	39
Booth	Nancy	179	13, 22
Booth	Nash	11	35
Booth	Robert	47	4
Booth	Robert	116	54
Booth	Thomas	122	15
Booth	William	11	35
Booth	Willis	147	39
Booth	Willis W.	115	8

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Booth		90	141
Booth		91	141
Booth		92	33
BOOTH		158	65
Boothe	Charles	11	35
Boothe	Charles	36	80
Boothe	Levi x	11	35
Boots	T T	133	13
Booze		90	156
Booze		91	156
Boran		167	46
Boran	A	133	17
Boran	A.P.	39	14
Boran	Benjamin	180	24
Bordeaux, France		35	12
Borden	W L	131	15
Borden	W(illiam) H.	11	35
Borden		92	46
Borders, KS		44	74
Bordour	John	175	44
BORE	Robert	107	7
Boren	A.	165	15
BOREN	A. P.	158	26
Boren	A. P.	164	39
Boren	A. P.	165	72
Boren	A. P.	170	73
Boren	A.P.	39	7
Boren	A.P.	47	5
Boren	Ad.	170	73
Boren	Addison	170	72
BOREN	Addison	107	54
Boren	Addison P	153	32
Boren	Addison P.	168	58
Boren	Annie Lynn	115	8
BOREN	Basil	156	15
Boren	Bazzel	11	35
Boren	Benjamin	11	35
Boren	Benjamin	44	59
BOREN	Benjamin	156	27, 47
Boren	Benjamin	159	6,15,16,21,23,45,72
Boren	Benjamin	164	38
Boren	Benjamin	180	24
Boren	David	169	41

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Boren	Elijah	11	35
BOREN	Elijah	157	38
Boren	Franklin	181	59
BOREN	Isaac	156	68
BOREN	Jehu	156	58
Boren	John	11	36
Boren	Searah	44	78
Boren	T.	176	19
Boren	W. L.	164	69
Boren	Wm C	153	32
Boren		88	32
Boren		90	161
Boren		91	32, 161
Boren		92	33
Borens	Charles	173	73,79
Borick	T. H.	164	87
Borin	Benjamin	164	55
Borin	Betsey	13	35
Boring	Ad.	35	16
Boring	Hal Wagoner	47	34
Boring	Hattie Wagoner	47	34
Boring	Joseph	36	80
Boring	Stanley W.	47	34
Boring Foundry and Plow Factory		35	16
Borkenhagen		94	130
Borks	family	47	25
Borman	Jacob	180	52
Bornard (Bornett)	Jethrew	7	47
Boroughs	James R. x	11	36
Boroughs		93	110
Borow	William x	11	36
Borton	Elizabeth	32	5
Borton	Rich(ar)d	11	36
Borum	Carl Macy, Sr	34	9
Borum	Emma Hiatt	34	9
Borum	Etta Sullivan	34	9
Borum	G A	153	32
Borum	G.A.	50	227
Borum	George A.	50	227
Borum	James T.	50	227
Borum	John Robert	34	9
Borum	Laura S.	50	227
Borum	M.A.	50	227

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Borum	Mittie A.	50	227
Borum	R.L.	50	178
Borum	Robert L.	34	9
Borum		92	33
Bosbourn	Isabella M., col	50	186
Bosbourn	Nathaniel B.	50	186
Bosher	Edith	97	69
Bosher	R.T.	97	69
Bosher	Robert T.	114	14
Bosher	T.C.	97	69
Bosil	William	36	80
BOSLEY	W. G.	158	9
Bosman	inf	19	43
BOSS	George	157	11
Boss	Ransom x	11	36
Bost	inf	19	43
Bost	M.L.	99	211
Bost	W. C.	130	8
Bost		91	174
Bost		95	182
Bostian	G W	134	13
Bostic	Rufus	160	55
Bostick	B W	142	25
BOSTICK	Bethania P.	102	37
Bostick	F J	138	49
BOSTICK	Floyd	101	34
Bostick	Martha, col	10	31
BOSTICK	Nancy	102	39
Bostick	William	182	8
Bostick		90	148
Bostick		91	148
Boston	Andrew	122	37
Boston		33	43
Boswell	Anna	97	69
BOSWELL	Benjamin C.	104	34
BOSWELL	Cassander	104	34
Boswell	Frances	45	170
Boswell	H	132	20
Boswell	H S	142	32
Boswell	Hezekiah	176	16
Boswell	J.C.	97	70
Boswell	J.T.	97	69
Boswell	Joshua	31	16

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Boswell	L. H.	164	87
Boswell	Lee G.	45	170
Boswell	Levi	8	20
Boswell	Levi	11	36
Boswell	Levi	173	29,35
Boswell	M.L.	97	69
Boswell	Mary	31	16
Boswell	Miriam	31	16
Boswell	Parabow	11	36
BOSWELL	Paribo	156	12, 27, 39
Boswell	S H	142	37
BOSWELL	Sarah J.	111	31
BOSWELL	T. H.	157	26
Boswell	T. H.	164	87
BOSWELL	William	157	30
Boswell	William	164	87
Boswell		91	219
Boswell		92	26, 33, 45
Boswell (slave)		148	5,
Botenhamer	Agnes	14	12
Botenhamer	Jacob	14	11
Botetourt Co, VA		24	36
BOTHWELL	J.	158	54
Bothwell	Justin	45	131
Bothwell	Justin	47	5
Botral	William	11	36
Botsford	Delia	10	37
Botsford	Delia	128	35
Botsford	J. G.	128	35
Botsford	J.G.	10	37
Botsford	Lotta A.	10	37
Botsford		93	83
Bottoms	Bowe	98	145
Bottoms	D.V.	24	4
Bottoms	Florence L.	24	4
Bottoms	Lee	98	135
Bottoms	Susanna	98	135
Bottoner	I H	131	12
Bottorff	Milton S.	37	103
Bottoroff	James R.	37	103
Bottroll	W.H.	29	39
Botts	Jessie	97	69
Botts	John	97	69

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Boud		91	205
BOUGHROW	Philip	109	25
Boughrow	Philip	125	52
BOULDEN	W. L.	102	4
Boulden	W.L.	39	14
Bouldin	A. J.	176	18
Bouldin	Edward	125	57
Bouldin	Harriet	125	57
Bouldin	Isabella C.	147	39
Bouldin	J.	35	16
Bouldin	J.	50	183
BOULDIN	J. T.	100	7
Bouldin	J.C.	97	69
Bouldin	Jas.	50	176
Bouldin	Jno.	50	183
Bouldin	John	165	67
Bouldin	Joseph D.	49	143
Bouldin	M.	175	58
Bouldin	Mary E.	49	143
Bouldin	Miss Helen	147	39
Bouldin	Mrs. B. B.	147	39
Bouldin	P. P.	164	87
Bouldin	Thos. Vanderford	147	39
BOULDIN	W. L.	157	34
BOULDIN	W. L.	158	77
Bouldin	W. L.	165	67
Boulds	(Mrs.)	165	67
Boulton	Charles	153	32
Boulton	Chas. Edward	97	69
Boulton	J.T.	97	69
Bound	James	36	80
Bounds	Caleb	175	76
Bounds	William	182	21
Bounton	Hugh	11	36
Bourne	Mrs.	49	118
Bowaen	James	29	35
Bowater	Sarah	144	37
Bowater	Thomas	10	4
Bowater	Thomas	144	37
Bowater		92	46
Bowden	Almeda E.	162	57
Bowden	H.D.	26	38
Bowden	Homer C.	147	39

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bowden	Hugh Melvin, col	48	88
Bowden	Levi	174	15
Bowden	Lula	97	69
Bowden	M.M.	26	38
Bowden	W.D.	97	69
BOWDEN	William	112	10
Bowden	William	121	33
Bowden	William	123	39
Bowdoin	Josiah	164	19
Bowe	Henry C.	16	15
Bowe	Henry C.	47	5
Bowe	Mendy C.	16	15
Bowen	B O	142	33
BOWEN	Benjamin	112	10,33,
Bowen	Benjamin	119	34
Bowen	Benjamin	121	50
Bowen	Benjamin	123	45
Bowen	Benjamin	164	55
Bowen	Benjamin	182	23
BOWEN	Boyd	156	14
Bowen	Charles	169	19
Bowen	Elias	112	49
Bowen	Elijah, orph	10	13
Bowen	Ezekiel	11	36
Bowen	Fannie	97	69
Bowen	G	132	20
Bowen	H	135	40
Bowen	Henry	164	56
Bowen	J H	135	40
BOWEN	Jehu	156	14
Bowen	John	182	23
Bowen	Luke	33	4
Bowen	Lula Stone	19	45
Bowen	R H	139	61
Bowen	S	133	18
Bowen	Susan, orph	10	13
Bowen	Susannah	167	11
Bowen	Thomas	11	36
Bowen	Thomas	116	54
Bowen	Thomas	124	31
Bowen	Thomas	182	23
Bowen	Thomas H,	97	69
Bowen	W	137	57

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bowen	W. C.	134	41
Bowen	William	170	35
Bowen	William H.	33	4
Bowen		92	18
Bowen		94	159
Bowens	W S	137	56
Bower	family	47	25
Bower	Giles H.	28	39
Bower	Joshua	167	23
Bower	Nicholas	182	12
Bower	Sarah	14	28
Bower	W W	141	42
BOWER		157	27
Bowerman	Lydia N.	10	36
Bowerman	Mary Hoag	10	36
Bowerman	Mary Hoag	128	34
Bowerman	Thomas	128	34
Bowerman	Thos.	10	36
Bowers	A.B.	44	68
Bowers	Absalom	159	60
Bowers	Clark W.	130	8
BOWERS	David	109	51
Bowers	Eli	44	72
BOWERS	Eva	109	51
Bowers	Everett	130	8
Bowers	George	154	29
Bowers	Giles	96	8
Bowers	Giles H.	14	37
Bowers	Giles H.	146	35
Bowers	inf	19	44
Bowers	James M. x	11	36
Bowers	Jesse	130	8
Bowers	Jessie B.	121	22
Bowers	John	130	8
Bowers	Mary Kenneday	44	72
Bowers	Reevese	160	55
Bowers	Viola	98	132
Bowers	Virginia	160	55
Bowers	Willie E.	19	44
Bowers		92	33
Bowes	family	47	25
Bowin	John	110	22, 37
Bowings	Martha Jane (Matt)	35	22

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bowker	Arnold	30	17
Bowles	A.M.	97	69
Bowles	Allen	181	22,41
BOWLES	Amelia	109	40
Bowles	Archie, Rev.	28	12
Bowles	Benjamin	181	16
BOWLES	Britannia	109	40
Bowles	Bro. J. A.	34	31
BOWLES	D. A.	102	7
BOWLES	David	113	45
Bowles	David	115	22
Bowles	Helen	44	73
BOWLES	J. A. (Rev.)	102	7
Bowles	J.A.	43	13
Bowles	J.A.	50	174
Bowles	J.A., Rev	44	73
BOWLES	James	109	40
Bowles	James	142	30
Bowles	Jesse	181	21,39
BOWLES	John	109	40
Bowles	John	178	18, 23
Bowles	Lillian	115	8
BOWLES	Martin	155	34
BOWLES	Martin	157	41, 42
Bowles	Martin	177	18
BOWLES	Mary Ella	102	7
BOWLES	Minerva	157	41
Bowles	P Y	153	33
BOWLES	R.C. (Dr.)	103	32
Bowles	Thom	130	8
Bowles	Thomas	97	69
Bowles	William	172	52
Bowlin	John x	11	36
Bowlin	Robert, col	49	125
Bowlin	Samuel	153	33
Bowling	A.J.	39	14
Bowling	Alfred	26	38
Bowling	Fannie	130	8
Bowling	Jackson	130	46
BOWLING	Jarrot	104	37
Bowling	Jarrot	150	42
Bowling	Joel	116	54
Bowling	John M.	20	18

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bowling	John M.	98	139
Bowling	Millie	96	31
Bowling	Tyson	26	38
Bowling	W.H.	26	38
Bowling	William Anderson	49	144
Bowling		89	60
Bowling		91	60, 170, 171, 172
Bowls	J.A.	28	7
Bowls	T M	143	50
Bowls		94	152
Bowman		168	34,44
Bowman		183	59,76,77
BOWMAN	(Mr.)	155	27,28
Bowman	(Widow)	171	20
Bowman	_____, Miss	20	5
Bowman	A(rchabald)	11	36
Bowman	Adelaide	130	8
Bowman	Adeline	138	9
Bowman	Alva C.	29	51
Bowman	Amanda, col	50	188
Bowman	Andrew F.	121	22
Bowman	Ann	20	4
Bowman	Anna	20	3
Bowman	Annie	149	49
Bowman	Arch	163	50
Bowman	Archibald	47	5
Bowman	Archibald	138	9
Bowman	Archibald	170	38
Bowman	Archibald	171	74, 75
Bowman	Archibald	175	36, 37
Bowman	Archibald	176	47, 48
Bowman	Archibald	177	70
Bowman	Archibald	179	29
Bowman	Archibald	168	58
BOWMAN	Basil	156	47
Bowman	Bell	99	208
Bowman	Bertha Beckerdite	28	19
Bowman	Bessie E. McCormick	28	19
Bowman	Bettie Lou Haynes	43	20
BOWMAN	BOWMAN and DONNELL	100	4
Bowman	C.	170	55
Bowman	C. Howard	28	18
Bowman	C. Louella Monnett	26	13

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bowman	C.A., Rev	29	50
Bowman	Catherine	165	34
Bowman	Catherine	168	54
Bowman	Celia	175	27
Bowman	Charles	138	12
Bowman	Charles O.	26	13
Bowman	Charlie	138	9
Bowman	Charlie A.	26	13
Bowman	Chas. O.	37	119
Bowman	Claudia	138	12
Bowman	Clay	170	69
Bowman	Cora E.	29	51
Bowman	Cyrus	44	88
Bowman	D M	153	33
Bowman	D(rury) W.	11	36
Bowman	D.	165	43,59
Bowman	D.	170	55,65
Bowman	D.	176	11
Bowman	D.	180	48,68
BOWMAN	D. W.	104	38
Bowman	D.W.	47	5
Bowman	D.W.	98	139
Bowman	D.W.	99	207, 208
Bowman	Daniel	5	92
Bowman	Daniel	7	55
Bowman	Daniel	11	36,38
Bowman	Daniel	16	5,41
Bowman	Daniel	23	9
Bowman	Daniel	26	13
Bowman	Daniel	38	167
Bowman	Daniel	39	14
Bowman	Daniel	43	41
Bowman	Daniel	46	189
Bowman	Daniel	47	5
BOWMAN	Daniel	105	31
Bowman	Daniel	116	54
Bowman	Daniel	153	33
BOWMAN	Daniel	155	62
BOWMAN	Daniel	156	29, 44, 63
BOWMAN	Daniel	157	39
BOWMAN	Daniel	158	44
Bowman	Daniel	163	15
Bowman	Daniel	164	6,7,10,24,49

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bowman	Daniel	165	41,49,57
Bowman	Daniel	170	34
Bowman	Daniel	175	63
Bowman	Daniel	179	45, 53
Bowman	Daniel	180	58
Bowman	Daniel	181	12,52,68
Bowman	Daniel	168	19,57
Bowman	Daniel	29	51
Bowman	Daniel	152	32
Bowman	Dan'l	23	34
BOWMAN	David	155	61
Bowman	David	177	51, 53
Bowman	David	181	32
Bowman	Dolly	138	12
Bowman	Dora Greeson	29	49
Bowman	Dorothy Elaine	28	19
BOWMAN	Drury	100	10
Bowman	Drury	138	10
BOWMAN	Drury	158	50
Bowman	Drury	175	27
Bowman	Drury	96	15
BOWMAN	Drury W.	100	11
BOWMAN	Drury W.	103	30
Bowman	Drury W.	114	14
Bowman	Drury W.	138	9,10
BOWMAN	Drury W.	158	46
Bowman	Drury W.	159	70
Bowman	Drury W.	170	62
Bowman	Drury W.	175	37
Bowman	Drury W.	180	7,35
Bowman	E P	133	32
Bowman	E.	170	65
Bowman	E.M.	43	20
Bowman	Early L.	160	55
BOWMAN	Early Lee	113	7
Bowman	Ed.	171	75
Bowman	Edith C.	37	119
Bowman	Edith Macon	29	49
Bowman	Edmond	20	3
Bowman	Edmond	43	15
BOWMAN	Edmond	156	58
Bowman	Edmond D.	121	22
BOWMAN	Edmund	102	42

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BOWMAN	Edmund	106	45
Bowman	Edmund	138	10,11
BOWMAN	Edmund	156	6, 29, 44
BOWMAN	Edmund	158	46
Bowman	Edmund	159	9,26,59
Bowman	Edmund	163	23,24,54
Bowman	Edmund	165	48
Bowman	Edmund	175	33, 37
Bowman	Edmund	176	47
Bowman	Edmund	180	13,26,68
Bowman	Edmund	181	18,35
Bowman	Edmund	166	85
Bowman	Edmund	169	41
Bowman	Edw(ar)d R.	11	36
Bowman	Edward	47	5
Bowman	Edward	175	27
Bowman	Edward	180	48
Bowman	Edward	181	57
Bowman	Edward	169	30,46,47,69
Bowman	Eliza	24	4
Bowman	Elizabeth	7	55
Bowman	Elizabeth	10	32
Bowman	Elizabeth	15	17
Bowman	Elizabeth	20	4
Bowman	Elizabeth	24	19
Bowman	Elizabeth	38	167
Bowman	Elizabeth	138	10,11
Bowman	Elizabeth	99	201
Bowman	Elizabeth [Dean}	20	4
Bowman	Elizabeth C. L.	29	49
Bowman	Elizabeth Fogleman	38	167
Bowman	Elizabeth Greeson	29	49
Bowman	Elizabeth Greeson	47	5
Bowman	Elizabeth R.	138	10
Bowman	Elma E.	43	16
Bowman	Emery	11	37
Bowman	Emery	26	13
Bowman	Emery	44	63
Bowman	Emery	178	30
Bowman	Emily E.	26	13
Bowman	Emily J.	164	27
Bowman	Emily Sharon	44	88
Bowman	Emma C.	165	84

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bowman	Emma G.	29	50
Bowman	Ethel Shepard	29	47
Bowman	F.	138	9,10,13
Bowman	family	23	42
Bowman	family	47	25
Bowman	Family	99	217
Bowman	Fannie	47	5
Bowman	Fanny	138	9
Bowman	Fanny	170	38
Bowman	Flora	29	50
Bowman	Florence	4	79
Bowman	Floyd Clifton	29	49
Bowman	Frances	11	37
Bowman	Frances Lineberry	26	13
Bowman	Frances Snyder	28	18
Bowman	Frances Willard	29	49
Bowman	Francis	26	13
Bowman	Frank	130	8
Bowman	G W	138	61
Bowman	G W	153	33
Bowman	G(eorge) W.	11	37
Bowman	G.	163	49
Bowman	G.	164	25,45
Bowman	G. W.	133	51
Bowman	G. W.	154	38
Bowman	G. W.	163	50,52
Bowman	G. W.	164	6,7,10,33,42,43
Bowman	G. W.	165	8,13,41,58,81,83,84,85
Bowman	G. W.	170	34,37
Bowman	G. W.	175	28
Bowman	G. W.	168	16,21,23,29,45,57,60,63,64,69,71,72,76
BOWMAN	G. W. (Rev.)	102	6
Bowman	G. Washington	164	6
Bowman	G.K.	24	4
Bowman	G.W.	5	92
Bowman	G.W.	10	34
Bowman	G.W.	11	38
Bowman	G.W.	29	44
BOWMAN	G.W.	101	14
Bowman	G.W., Rev.	29	49
Bowman	Geo(rge) W.	11	37
Bowman	Geo. Wash., Rev	29	49
Bowman	George	11	37

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bowman	George	15	17
Bowman	George	20	4-5
Bowman	George	39	14
Bowman	George	47	5
BOWMAN	George	100	36
BOWMAN	George	109	58
Bowman	George	133	5
Bowman	George	138	10,11
BOWMAN	George	156	7, 29, 44
BOWMAN	George	157	56
BOWMAN	George	158	17
Bowman	George	159	12,30,57,63
Bowman	George	163	30,49
Bowman	George	164	7,42
Bowman	George	165	9
Bowman	George	170	73
Bowman	George	180	12,28,44, 74
Bowman	George	181	11,28,42
Bowman	George	169	31
Bowman	George	96	15
Bowman	George W.	7	63
Bowman	George W.	9	14
Bowman	George W.	13	20
Bowman	George W.	20	4
Bowman	George W.	39	6
Bowman	George W.	47	5
BOWMAN	George W.	101	16
BOWMAN	George W.	103	25
BOWMAN	George W.	104	38
Bowman	George W.	130	8
Bowman	George W.	133	50
Bowman	George W.	138	10,11
BOWMAN	George W.	155	46,49
BOWMAN	George W.	158	19
Bowman	George W.	163	24,30
Bowman	George W.	164	6,32,34,42,43
Bowman	George W.	165	13,56,83,84,85
Bowman	George W.	170	36,38
Bowman	George W.	175	29, 51,64, 65
Bowman	George W.	178	12, 13
Bowman	George W.	179	58, 61
Bowman	George W.	180	67
Bowman	George W.	181	18,40

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bowman	George W.	168	70
Bowman	George x	11	37
Bowman	George x	44	63
Bowman	Gordon	26	13
Bowman	Grant Barney	7	64
Bowman	H.	165	44
Bowman	H.	180	75
Bowman	H. C.	138	12
Bowman	H.P., Dr.	29	49
Bowman	Hannah R.	29	49
Bowman	Hannah R.	46	189
Bowman	Hannah R.	152	32
Bowman	Harlan	99	218
Bowman	Harlan P.	96	44
Bowman	Henry	29	50
Bowman	Henry	30	20
Bowman	Henry	47	5
Bowman	Henry	112	49
Bowman	Henry	165	37
Bowman	Henry	170	61
Bowman	Henry (Ger)	11	37
Bowman	Henry C.	130	8
Bowman	Hiram	11	37
BOWMAN	Hiram	158	44
Bowman	Hiram	175	63
Bowman	Hiram	180	19,22,23
Bowman	Hiram	181	9,32,53, 73
Bowman	Howard W.	29	48
Bowman	Hoyt C.	38	161
Bowman	Ida May	43	16
Bowman	inf	26	13
Bowman	J(ames) M.	11	37
Bowman	J.	170	37
BOWMAN	J. H.	158	44
Bowman	J. H.	176	9
Bowman	J. M	170	8
BOWMAN	J. M.	158	48
Bowman	J. M.	163	30,44
Bowman	J. M.	164	13
Bowman	J. M.	165	13
Bowman	J. R.	115	8
Bowman	J. R. Mrs.	114	14
Bowman	J. W.	164	6

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bowman	J.D.	50	182
Bowman	J.H., Rev	29	49
Bowman	J.M.	39	14
Bowman	J.M.	43	18
Bowman	J.T.	28	19
Bowman	Jacob	159	51
Bowman	Jacob	165	41
Bowman	Jacob	180	23,52,58, 74
Bowman	Jacob	181	9,12,38, 52
Bowman	Jacob W.	21	32
Bowman	James	26	13
Bowman	James	43	16
Bowman	James	175	56
Bowman	James Boyd	37	116
Bowman	James E.	138	10
Bowman	James E.	165	82
Bowman	James M	153	33
Bowman	James T., Rev	29	49
Bowman	Jno. A.	22	40
Bowman	Jno. M.	22	40
Bowman	Jno.A.	24	27
Bowman	Jno.M.	24	27
Bowman	Joe (colored)	153	33
Bowman	John	159	33
Bowman	John	164	44
Bowman	John	165	9,13
Bowman	John	170	8, 18,34
Bowman	John	175	65, 66
Bowman	John A	153	33
Bowman	John Ashworth	29	49
Bowman	John B.	170	8
Bowman	John D.	26	13
Bowman	John Henry	29	47
Bowman	John M	153	33
Bowman	John M.	11	37
Bowman	John M.	17	29
Bowman	John M.	163	44
Bowman	John M.	164	34,43
Bowman	John M.	165	14
Bowman	John M.	175	26
Bowman	John M.	176	49, 56
Bowman	John M.,	23	42
Bowman	John W.	138	9

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bowman	John W.	175	36
Bowman	John x	11	37
Bowman	John, Jr.	164	44
Bowman	Joseph	165	35
Bowman	Joseph H.	116	54
Bowman	Joseph, col	11	37
Bowman	Josephine Ledbetter	29	49
Bowman	Julia	15	17
Bowman	Julius F.	29	51
Bowman	Killister, col	11	37
Bowman	Larry O.	37	119
Bowman	Lora	29	49
Bowman	Lucy	175	27
Bowman	Lucy S.	10	32
Bowman	Lydia	12	22
Bowman	M.	116	54
Bowman	M.	138	9,10,12
Bowman	M.	168	24
Bowman	M. Blanche Troxler	29	49
Bowman	Mabel Roach	29	49
Bowman	Madison	45	122
Bowman	Madison	47	5
Bowman	Madison	163	15
Bowman	Madison	164	24,74
Bowman	Madison	168	17
Bowman	Maggie Bell	26	13
Bowman	Mahaley, col	11	38
Bowman	Malinda	153	33
Bowman	Margaret	29	50
BOWMAN	Margaret A.	101	16
Bowman	Marry Ann	46	189
Bowman	Martha	46	189
Bowman	Martha	170	38
Bowman	Martha	152	32
Bowman	Martha E.	46	189
Bowman	Martha E.	152	32
Bowman	Martha J.	29	49
Bowman	Martha Jane	29	51
Bowman	Martha Kime	29	49
Bowman	Mary	16	5
Bowman	Mary	19	29
Bowman	Mary	21	11
Bowman	Mary	23	9

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bowman	Mary	149	49
Bowman	Mary Ann	16	41
Bowman	Mary Ann	26	13
Bowman	Mary Ann	152	32
Bowman	Mary J.	29	49
Bowman	Mary Lou McPherson	29	49
Bowman	Mary M. Whitt	7	64
Bowman	Mary Staley	26	13
Bowman	Mary V.	138	10
Bowman	Mathia	15	38
Bowman	Matilda Garrett	26	13
Bowman	Matilda, col	47	15
Bowman	Maude Peoples Miles	28	19
Bowman	Menty May	37	116
Bowman	Millie L.	29	49
BOWMAN	Minerva	103	30
Bowman	Minerva	114	14
Bowman	Mozelle Whitt	7	64
Bowman	Myron A.	28	19
Bowman	N. B.	164	24
Bowman	N. R.	164	6,7
Bowman	N. R.	152	32
Bowman	N. Ruffin	39	4
Bowman	N.R.	11	37
Bowman	N.R.	29	49
Bowman	N.R.	46	189
Bowman	Nancy	11	38
Bowman	Nancy	170	61
Bowman	Nancy E.	138	12
Bowman	Nannie	43	16
Bowman	Nannie Esther	26	13
Bowman	Nannie McMichael	43	18
Bowman	Nellie A.	130	8
Bowman	Nina B. Fields	7	63
Bowman	Oscar I.	28	19
Bowman	Peggy	44	88
Bowman	Peggy A.	36	63
Bowman	Pete Daniel	7	64
Bowman	Peter	5	92
Bowman	Peter	26	13
Bowman	Peter	29	44,50
Bowman	Peter	30	29
Bowman	Peter	47	5

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BOWMAN	Peter	101	17
BOWMAN	Peter	156	29, 44, 62, 63
BOWMAN	Peter	158	40,47
Bowman	Peter	159	33,57,63
Bowman	Peter	164	6
Bowman	Peter	172	14
Bowman	Peter	174	42,45
Bowman	Peter	180	12,15,28, 34, 44, 74
Bowman	Peter	181	11,53
Bowman	Peter	168	60
BOWMAN	Peter	107	16
Bowman	Peter x	11	37
Bowman	Phebe	34	14
Bowman	Pinkney	164	90
Bowman	Polly	13	40
Bowman	Polly	176	60
Bowman	Priscilla	138	9
Bowman	R R	153	33
Bowman	R.	180	44
Bowman	R. W.	130	8
Bowman	R.R.	24	19
Bowman	Regina R.	138	10,11
Bowman	Richard	11	37
Bowman	Richard	18	22
Bowman	Richard	19	25,29
Bowman	Richard	20	3-4
Bowman	Richard	45	129
Bowman	Richard	46	189
Bowman	Richard	47	5
Bowman	Richard	130	46
Bowman	Richard	138	10,11
Bowman	Richard	148	12
Bowman	Richard	153	33
BOWMAN	Richard	155	33
BOWMAN	Richard	156	38
BOWMAN	Richard	157	9
Bowman	Richard	159	45,58,76
Bowman	Richard	163	30,50
Bowman	Richard	164	32
Bowman	Richard	165	11
Bowman	Richard	174	30,42
Bowman	Richard	175	64
Bowman	Richard	180	20,24,72

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bowman	Richard	166	57
Bowman	Richard	167	20,23,24,25
Bowman	Richard	168	39,62,70
Bowman	Richard	169	30,31
Bowman	Richard	152	32
Bowman	Richard Jr.	168	62
Bowman	Richard, Jr.	181	17,25
Bowman	Riley	11	37
Bowman	Roddy	29	51
Bowman	Roddy	46	189
Bowman	Roddy	153	33
Bowman	Roddy	152	32
Bowman	Ross B.	26	13
Bowman	Roxanna Emeline	26	13
Bowman	Roy	115	8
Bowman	Roy L., Mrs	29	43
Bowman	Roy Luren	29	49
Bowman	Ruby	26	13
Bowman	Ruby C.	38	161
Bowman	Ryal	179	17
Bowman	S.M.	26	13
Bowman	Sallie	26	13
Bowman	Sallie	138	12
Bowman	Sallie	179	30, 36
Bowman	Sally	45	125
BOWMAN	Sally	157	23
Bowman	Samiel	5	92
Bowman	Samuel	11	38
Bowman	Samuel	26	13
Bowman	Samuel	180	23,58
Bowman	Samuel	181	12,19,52
Bowman	Samuel x	11	38
Bowman	Sarah	15	38
Bowman	Sarah	19	25,29
Bowman	Sarah	20	4
Bowman	Sarah	26	13
Bowman	Sarah	29	51
Bowman	Sarah	34	23
Bowman	Sarah	47	5
Bowman	Sarah	170	38
Bowman	Sarah	168	39
Bowman	Sarah A.	11	32
Bowman	Sechrest	183	60

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bowman	Sheppard	49	129
Bowman	Sidney Y., col	11	38
Bowman	Solomon	11	38
Bowman	Solomon	47	5
BOWMAN	Solomon	105	37
BOWMAN	Solomon	157	23
BOWMAN	Solomon	158	40
Bowman	Solomon	159	33,70
Bowman	Solomon	165	57
Bowman	Solomon	180	23,58,75
Bowman	Solomon	181	19,35,55
Bowman	Solomon M.	26	13
Bowman	T. Grady, Jr	29	49
Bowman	Teracy	30	20
Bowman	Terracy	29	50
Bowman	Terresa	47	5
Bowman	Thomas	165	9
Bowman	Thomas Grady	29	49
Bowman	Truman R.	26	13
Bowman	Vera E. Tate	28	19
Bowman	Viola	26	13
Bowman	W M	153	33
Bowman	W T	153	33
Bowman	W(illia)m	11	38
Bowman	W(illia)m C.	11	38
Bowman	W(illiam) M.	11	38
BOWMAN	W.	157	32, 41, 55
BOWMAN	W. A.	158	44
Bowman	W. C.	170	8
Bowman	W. C.	176	49
Bowman	W. E.	175	66
BOWMAN	W. F.	101	16
Bowman	W. F.	170	13
Bowman	W. F.	176	41, 44
Bowman	W. F.	183	11 ,17 ,22 ,23 ,24 ,25 , 27 ,28 ,29 ,32 , 33 ,35 ,40 ,45 , 47 ,48 ,62 ,65 ,72 , 77 ,78 ,79
Bowman	W. H.	168	25
BOWMAN	W. M.	158	25
Bowman	W. M.	176	60
Bowman	W. Oba	28	19
Bowman	W. T.	168	58
Bowman	W.A.	29	49
Bowman	W.A.	50	182

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bowman	W.E.	25	18
BOWMAN	W.F.	106	50
BOWMAN	W.F.	108	12
BOWMAN	W.F.	107	15
Bowman	W.M.	43	15
Bowman	W.M.	47	5
Bowman	W.P.	50	174
Bowman	W.T.	29	49
Bowman	Walter G.	36	63
Bowman	Walter O.	28	19
Bowman	Washington	165	41
Bowman	Wesley	15	38
Bowman	Wesley	153	33
Bowman	Wiatt F.	138	10
Bowman	Wiley F.	183	17
Bowman	Will	175	27
Bowman	William	11	38
Bowman	William	23	33
Bowman	William	47	5
BOWMAN	William	101	17
BOWMAN	William	105	31
Bowman	William	121	22
Bowman	William	129	8
Bowman	William	138	10,12
BOWMAN	William	155	11,12,13,14,24,33
BOWMAN	William	156	12, 30, 38, 46, 60
BOWMAN	William	157	43
BOWMAN	William	158	46
Bowman	William	159	59
Bowman	William	163	30,36
Bowman	William	164	34,42
Bowman	William	165	9
Bowman	William	178	68
Bowman	William	179	46, 54
Bowman	William	180	13,43,72
Bowman	William	181	10,31,35, 47, 57, 71
Bowman	William	97	84, 94
Bowman	William	168	19,22,79
Bowman	William	169	30
BOWMAN	William	107	15
Bowman	William	183	65 ,72
Bowman	William A.	26	13
Bowman	William A.	164	27

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bowman	William Alson	23	9
Bowman	William B.	45	129
Bowman	William B., Jr	21	14
Bowman	William C.	116	54
Bowman	William C.	138	9
Bowman	William Charley	121	23
Bowman	William Elderdice, Dr	29	49
Bowman	William F.	21	11
Bowman	William Franklin	29	49
Bowman	William, col	11	38
Bowman	William, Jr	20	3
Bowman	William, Sr	20	4
Bowman	Winchester, Dr	29	49
Bowman	Wm M	153	33
Bowman	Wm.	23	34
BOWMAN	Wm.	102	35
BOWMAN	Wm.	105	40
Bowman	Wm. M.	21	11
Bowman	Wyatt	138	10
BOWMAN	Wyatt	155	21,24,25,27,32
BOWMAN	Wyatt	158	11
Bowman	Wyatt	165	33
Bowman	Wyatt	170	55
Bowman	Wyatt	175	27
Bowman	Wyatt	176	14, 18,19, 38
Bowman	Wyatt	177	14
Bowman	Wyatt	180	68
Bowman	Wyatt	181	18,35,57
Bowman	Wyatt	99	197
Bowman	Wyatt	183	5 ,16
Bowman	Wyatt F.	11	38
Bowman	Wyatt F.	18	26
Bowman	Wyatt F.	35	16
Bowman	Wyatt F.	164	42
Bowman	Wyatt F.	165	71
Bowman	Wyatt F.	175	36
Bowman	Wyatt F.	168	6,34,70,71
Bowman	Wyatt F.	183	15 ,26 ,44
Bowman		88	34
Bowman		89	63, 80, 87, 101
Bowman		90	142
Bowman		91	34, 63, 80, 87, 101, 142, 178, 191, 214, 200

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bowman		92	8, 11, 33, 34
Bowman		93	77, 95, 107
Bowman		94	157, 167
Bowman		95	194, 222
BOWMAN		105	37
BOWMAN		156	12, 14, 27, 30, 38, 47, 51, 60, 71
Bowman		164	76
Bowman		180	20,25,51, 67
Bowman		181	71
Bowman & Daniel		165	54
Bowman & Donnell		163	34
Bowman & Donnell		164	25
Bowman & Donnell		165	9
Bowman & Donnell		175	30, 31,34
Bowman & Donnell		176	18
Bowmans		16	43
Bowman's Avenue		159	6,15,30,45,60
Bowman's Avenue		181	10,30,57, 75
Bowmen		88	11
Bowmen		91	11
Bown	Wm. Henry	10	37
Bownan	William	174	42
Bowon	Catherine	45	132
BOWREN	Dinah	111	22
BOWREN	Josiah	111	20,22,
Bowyer	Wesley, col	12	11
Box	Agnes F.	97	69
Box	Geo. E.	97	69
Box	R G	137	60
Boxley	S.G.	97	70
Boxley	Seddon G.	97	70
Boy Scouts of America		160	27
Boyce	Ida	133	53
Boyce	Ida	97	69
Boyce	Randolph	97	69
Boyd	A. J.	165	52
Boyd	A. T.	138	13
Boyd	A. T.	163	14
Boyd	A. T.	165	64,66
Boyd	A.H.	8	33
Boyd	A.T.	47	5
BOYD	Adam	112	50
Boyd	Adam	126	53

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BOYD	Andrew	101	30
Boyd	Andrew	182	27
Boyd	Andrew J.	147	39
BOYD	Andy	100	20
Boyd	Archibald	173	21,22,26,27,33
Boyd	Archibald	182	45
Boyd	Archibald	166	47
Boyd	Archibald	169	13,33
Boyd	Caroline Reid	147	39
Boyd	Charles	130	8
Boyd	Charles	150	43
Boyd	Chas P	153	33
Boyd	Chas. P.	22	41
Boyd	Chas.P.	24	28
Boyd	Conrad S.	122	20,21
Boyd	Edmundson	97	93
Boyd	Elizabeth S.	147	39
BOYD	G. S.	101	18
BOYD	I. G. S.	101	22
Boyd	inf	19	42,43
Boyd	J A	142	23
Boyd	J. E.	170	29
Boyd	J. E.	175	14
BOYD	J. G. S.	106	34
Boyd	J. W.	164	87
Boyd	James	11	38
Boyd	James	27	5
BOYD	James	100	20
BOYD	James	105	27,28
Boyd	James	182	24
Boyd	James E.	9	26
Boyd	James E.	21	5
Boyd	James E.	39	4
Boyd	James E.	138	13
Boyd	James E.	170	32
Boyd	James E.	175	9, 14,66
Boyd	James Edmund	118	40
BOYD	James G. S.	101	18
BOYD	James G. S.	105	37
Boyd	Jane	22	4
BOYD	Jas	105	28
Boyd	Jas E.	39	6
Boyd	Jas.	122	6,7

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Boyd	Jas. E.	21	4,40
Boyd	Joel	167	88
Boyd	John	4	15
Boyd	John	11	38
Boyd	John	25	18
BOYD	John	108	23
BOYD	John	112	51
Boyd	John	159	8,16,51
Boyd	John	176	40
Boyd	John	180	39
Boyd	John	182	20,45
Boyd	John	169	13,33
Boyd	John, Jr	48	83
Boyd	John, orph	10	13
Boyd	Joseph H.	170	31
Boyd	Jule	170	31
Boyd	Martha	118	44
Boyd	Mary	10	29
Boyd	Mary	41	167
Boyd	Mary	44	100
Boyd	Mary	147	39
Boyd	Mrs. Jas. E.	147	39
Boyd	Nathaniel	11	38
BOYD	Patrick	110	3
Boyd	R S	133	17
Boyd	R. F.	175	70
Boyd	R. F. & Co.	165	60
BOYD	Rebecca	100	20
Boyd	Richard F.	48	57
Boyd	Sam Earl	19	40
Boyd	Saml. H.	147	39
Boyd	Scott	19	43
BOYD	Stephen D.	105	37
Boyd	T. S.	165	75
Boyd	Thomas	42	213
Boyd	Thomas S.	11	38
Boyd	W D	132	12
Boyd	Widow	35	24
BOYD	Widow	105	27
BOYD	Widow	109	15,19
BOYD	William	100	20
BOYD	William	110	30
Boyd	William	159	57,58,63,67

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Boyd	William	176	23
Boyd	William	180	6,13,31, 44
Boyd	William	182	9,27,34
Boyd	Wilson	22	4
Boyd		49	151
Boyd		88	49
Boyd		91	49, 205, 218
Boyd		92	14, 34
BOYD		101	35
Boyd		159	30
Boyd & Co.	R.F.	39	9
Boyd*		92	34
Boyd,	Chas P	153	33
Boyde	James M., orph	10	13
Boyden	Nat.	151	36
Boyden	Nathaniel	125	3
Boyden	Nathaniel	98	142
Boyden		89	67
Boyden		91	67
Boyden		92	24
Boydton	Virginia	154	12
Boyer	Wm	134	17
Boyette	Mrs. Lula	10	7
BOYKIN	B.	106	36
Boykin	B.	150	57
Boykin	C	140	17
Boykin		94	130
Boyle	E.	176	51
Boyle	William	180	36
Boyles	A. C.	138	13
Boyles	Ada S.	38	166
Boyles	Addella	47	5
Boyles	Alex	98	144
Boyles	Alex M.	152	33
Boyles	Blanche	138	13
BOYLES	Daniel	107	17
BOYLES	Daniel, Sr.	107	17
Boyles	Douglas E.	4	40
Boyles	E.A.	4	40
Boyles	E.A.	38	166
Boyles	E.A., Mrs.	4	40
Boyles	Edw J.	130	8
Boyles	Edward A.	4	40

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Boyles	Etta	130	8
Boyles	F. C.	138	13
Boyles	J. H.	138	13
Boyles	J. P.	138	13
Boyles	J.H.	99	214
Boyles	J.R.	50	184
Boyles	J.W.	50	184
BOYLES	James	109	42
BOYLES	James H.	102	31
BOYLES	Joel Jr.	102	31
BOYLES	Joel Sr.	102	31
Boyles	Jos	130	8
Boyles	M. M.	138	13
Boyles	Mabel Lee	38	166
BOYLES	Nancy	102	31
Boyles	Nannie B.	4	40
Boyles	Ola Ham	34	7
Boyles	Robt	130	8
Boyles	Ruth S.	99	214
Boyles	S. A.	138	13
Boyles	S.A.	47	5
Boyles	Thomas C.	34	7
Boyles	W. W.	130	8
BOYLES	William	109	40
Boyles	William	147	27
Boyles	William	148	29
Boyles	William Hugh	115	8
Boyles		92	34
Boyles		95	200
BOYNES		102	18
BOYST	J. R.	113	7
BOYST	Lizzie	113	7
BOYST	Oscar A.	113	7
BOYST	Raymond J.	113	7
Boyte	Henry	164	34
Bozier	Eva	97	69
Bozier	Yancy	97	69
Bozovich	Carolyn Ruth	21	12
Bozovich	Dorothy Rebecca	21	12
Bozovich	James F.	21	14
Bozovich	Johncie H.	21	14
Bozovich	Norma Jean	21	12
Bozovich	Steve William, Sr	21	14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BRACCINI	Leonardo	109	26
Brace	Lillian	30	17
BRACEY	Ephraim	156	57
BRACEY	Irby	156	16
Bracey	Irby	164	49
Bracey	Irby	166	79
Bracey	Irby	169	22,24
Bracken	(Dr.)	164	87
Bracken	(Mrs.)	171	75
Bracken	J. E. (Dr.)	165	82
BRACKEN	J. S.	157	52
Bracken	J. S. (Dr.)	164	93
Bracken	Julius S.	164	17
Bracken	S. E.	164	94
Bracken	S. E. (Dr.)	164	88
Bracken	Samel E.	97	70
Bracken	Samuel (Dr.)	163	33,61
Bracken	Samuel (Dr.)	164	93
Bracken	Samuel (Dr.)	171	64
Bracken	Samuel C. (Dr.)	163	61
Bracken	Samuel E.	163	39
BRACKETT	J. I.	113	7
Brackett	Joseph I.	160	55
Brackett	Rufus P.	160	55
BRACKETTE	C.H.	106	26
Brackin	Annie E.	114	14
Brackin	Joseph S.	114	14
Brackin	S.E.	11	38
BRACKIN	Samuel E.	113	40
Brackings	Henry	170	9
BRACY	Ephraim	156	42
Bracy	Irby	165	81
Bracy	Irby	166	31,70
Bracy	Irby	167	16,28,29,33,37,39,41,42,60,63,71
Bracy	Irby	169	19,24,39
BRACY	William	156	42
Bracy	William	159	18,37
BRACY	Yarberry	107	31
Bracy		95	188
Bradbury	J.J.	11	39
Bradbury	Mourning	22	6
Bradbury	Peter	22	6
BRADBURY	Solomon	109	37

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bradbury	William	174	31
Braddon	James	115	32
Braddon	James	120	31
BRADEN	Alex	104	21
Braden	Alex	122	5
BRADEN	Alexander	106	22
Braden	Alexander	123	8
Braden	Alexander	172	56
BRADEN	Alx.	105	26
BRADEN	Charles	104	30
BRADEN	Charles	105	23
BRADEN	Charles	108	19,20,21,22,23,24
Braden	Charles	121	11
Braden	Charles	122	2
Braden	Charles	123	14
Braden	Charles	124	16,18,19
Braden	Charles	172	14
BRADEN	Charles	107	7,12
Braden	Margaret	172	54,60
Braden	Margaret	174	13
Braden	Mary	172	56
Braden	Peggy	166	57
Braden	Sally	172	56
Braden	Sally	166	57
Braden	W R	142	22
Bradfield	H.L.	97	70
Bradfield	Mollie C.	97	70
Bradfield	William	164	69
BRADFORD	Benet	101	31
Bradford	Bennett	182	16
Bradford	Bernard	2	19
Bradford	David	182	55
Bradford	Hiram	180	9,14
Bradford	Hiram	181	60
Bradford	Hiram x	11	39
Bradford	John	130	8
Bradford	Mamie	19	45
Bradford	Marvin T.	160	55
Bradford	Nancy	45	124
Bradford	Nancy	171	54
Bradford	Thomas	182	55
Bradford	Walter	130	8
Bradford	William	182	55

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bradford	William H.	181	52
Bradford	Wm	143	39
Bradford MM		45	141
Bradhurst	H J	138	58
Bradley	Abram	36	80
Bradley	Andrew	22	8
Bradley	Augustus	122	20
BRADLEY	Daniel	110	3
BRADLEY	Enoch	110	16
Bradley	G T	132	7
Bradley	G. W.	170	18
Bradley	I L	131	16
Bradley	J A	142	24
Bradley	J M	141	54
BRADLEY	John	104	29
Bradley	Joseph	45	145
Bradley	Laurence	36	80
Bradley	Lawrence	182	11
Bradley	Margaret	99	187
Bradley	Mary M.	45	145
Bradley	Rese	45	145
Bradley	Sarah	12	19
Bradley	W	140	11
Bradley	W C	142	26
Bradley	William	116	54
Bradley Co, TN		6	14
Bradley Co, TN		33	5
Bradley Co.	TN	170	41
Bradly	J J	142	27
Bradohaw	W.E.	50	179
BRADSHAW	A.	157	32
BRADSHAW	A. M.	101	13
BRADSHAW	A. M.	158	26
Bradshaw	A. M.	163	30
Bradshaw	A. M.	164	28,29
Bradshaw	A. M.	175	16
Bradshaw	A. N.	165	72
Bradshaw	A.M.	39	13
Bradshaw	A.M.	47	5
Bradshaw	Ad	170	73
Bradshaw	Ad.	170	73
Bradshaw	Addison	12	7
Bradshaw	Addison	164	57

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bradshaw	Addison	170	72
Bradshaw	Addison	175	15
Bradshaw	Addison	176	58
Bradshaw	Addison	181	47
Bradshaw	Addison M	153	33
Bradshaw	Addison M.	20	11
Bradshaw	Addison x	11	39
Bradshaw	Alexander M.	116	54
Bradshaw	Austin	150	67
Bradshaw	Betty C.	45	175
Bradshaw	C. S.	143	15
Bradshaw	C.W.	97	72
Bradshaw	Carl F.	45	175
Bradshaw	Chas. W.	97	72
Bradshaw	Elisha	97	70
Bradshaw	Ernest	97	71
Bradshaw	G W	139	57
Bradshaw	G. Sam	147	40
Bradshaw	Geo. S.	97	70
Bradshaw	Geo. Samuel	48	57
Bradshaw	Gray	147	40
Bradshaw	Guy Willard	97	66
Bradshaw	Hugh Jarvis	30	9
Bradshaw	Isabella	47	5
Bradshaw	J C	137	62
Bradshaw	Jefferson	116	54
Bradshaw	Jefferson x	11	39
Bradshaw	John McCulloch	147	40
Bradshaw	Lois	98	130
Bradshaw	Lou	97	70
Bradshaw	Lou McCulloch	97	72
BRADSHAW	Louisa	158	25
Bradshaw	Margaret	147	40
Bradshaw	Mary Carr	147	40
Bradshaw	Miss Louise	147	40
Bradshaw	Moses	160	55
BRADSHAW	Mr.	103	10
Bradshaw	Mrs. G. S.	147	61
BRADSHAW	Richard	158	25
Bradshaw	Robert	175	28
Bradshaw	Sallie J.	143	2,3
Bradshaw	Sam	147	40
Bradshaw	Samuel	115	8

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bradshaw	Samuel	153	33
Bradshaw	W. S.	118	38
Bradshaw	W.G.	97	70
Bradshaw	Will. G.	39	11
Bradshaw	William G.	143	2
Bradshaw	William N.	176	9
Bradshaw	William N.	180	64
Bradshaw	William N.	181	12
Bradshaw	William N. x	11	39
Bradshaw	Wm G.	130	8
Bradshaw		90	151
Bradshaw		91	151
Bradshaw		92	34
Bradshaw*		92	34
Bradsher	A.R.	46	214
Bradsher	Alexander R.	46	213
Bradsher	B.H.	23	36
Bradsher	Carrie Enoch	45	164
Bradsher	Charles	46	214
Bradsher	Charles W.	45	164
Bradsher	Eliza	47	5
Bradsher	Herbert	46	214
Bradsher	Louisa J.	43	17
Bradsher	Quincy x	11	39
Bradsher	R. M.	164	38
Bradsher	Robert	164	55
Bradsher	Robert x	43	8
Bradsher	Samuel W.	45	164
Bradsher	Sarah C.	46	213,214
Bradsher		92	34
Bradson		93	82
Brady	Ayen	36	80
Brady	Beulah	97	70
Brady	C.R.	97	71
Brady	H.	163	10
Brady	H.	170	11
BRADY	H. H.	157	28
Brady	H. H.	170	10
BRADY	H.H.	108	37
Brady	Harvey	130	8
BRADY	Henry	103	25
Brady	Henry	176	39
Brady	Henry	179	86

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brady	Henry H.	11	39
Brady	Henry H.	24	4
BRADY	Henry H.	111	36
Brady	Henry H.	179	42, 49
Brady	Henry R.	179	86
BRADY	HH.	107	16
Brady	Hugh	130	8
Brady	J. W.	114	14
Brady	J.M.	50	177
Brady	J.W.	97	70
Brady	Jane C.	24	4
Brady	Joel	178	19, 23
Brady	John Webster	115	8
BRADY	L.	106	34
Brady	Mary E.	97	70
Brady	Mary Elizabeth	97	70
Brady	Nancy Lou	49	144
Brady	Nathanie	130	8
Brady	Rosa Lee	114	14
Brady	T D	132	4
Brady	William	154	14
Brady	William C.	115	8
Brady		92	5, 34
Brady		171	15
Brafson	J	132	8
Bragg	(Gov.)	179	109
Bragg	Braxton (Gen)	118	6
Bragg	David	123	34
Bragg	Errington	97	72
Bragg	Giles	19	42
Bragg	H C	133	21
Bragg	Helen C.	97	72
Bragg	Olive E.	97	72
Bragg	Thomas	130	22
Bragg	William	19	41
Bragg & Jones		167	41
Brakin	William	36	80
Brale	Hugh P.	182	24
Brale	J(oseph) G.	11	39
Brale	Ruth	137	23
Bralley	Hugh	2	19
Brally	Jno.	137	15,16
Brally	John	137	15

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Braly	H(ugh) Prior	11	39
BRALY	Hugh	112	25
Bram	N H	153	33
Bramble	David	17	3,6
Bramble	L.H.	97	71
Bramble	Levinah (Hackett)	17	6
Bramble	Levinnah Hackett	17	3
Bramble	Ruby W.	97	71
Brame	Buford Mayer	115	8
Brame	David Julius	5	109
Brame	Frank P.	5	98
Brame	George S.	5	104
Brame	J.D.	97	71, 72
Brame	J.D.	99	208
Brame	J.W.	5	104
Brame	Louise T.	5	98
BRAME	Nanny	108	37
Brame	Oscar J.	19	40
Brame	Thos.	50	179
Brame		92	34
Bramham	Winfred P.	97	72
Bramm		92	11
Branch	Armstid	146	26
Branch	C.H.	97	71
BRANCH	David J.	113	7
Branch	Edmund	181	24
Branch	Edwin	181	24
Branch	Eliza B.	46	189
Branch	Eliza Blount	152	33
Branch	Ellen	176	39
Branch	Georgia	97	70
Branch	Jack	97	70
Branch	Jack (colored)	153	33
Branch	Jack x	45	132
Branch	Jack x, col	11	39
Branch	James	137	62
Branch	John	21	7
Branch	John	164	59
Branch	John	167	73
Branch	John (Gov.)	169	45
Branch	L C	137	62
Branch	Rocky	180	19,35
Branch	Rocky	181	18,61,72

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Branch	William A. B.	152	33
Branch	William A.B.	46	189
Branch		89	68
Branch		91	68
Branch		95	227
BRAND	John	157	51
Brand		91	186
Brande	_____	46	220
Brande	A. Garrison	49	144
Brande	Albert C.	49	141
Brande	Albert, Jr	49	141
Brande	C.	50	179
Brande	Esca B.	49	144
Brande	Esca S.	49	145
Brande	Eva James	49	144
Brande	Jeff M.	49	144
Brande	Martha A. Pritchette	49	144
Brande	Mary A. Huffines	46	220
Brande	Ollie	49	146
Brande	Ollie L.	49	141
Brande	Ora Reid	49	144
Brande	R.O.	46	220
Brande	Raymond W.	49	144
Brande		92	34
Branding	(punishment)	151	29,35,40
Branding (punishment)		148	4,13
Brandon	Alex.	147	3
Brandon	Alice W.	10	8
Brandon	David G.	127	26,29
Brandon	David G.	169	57,67,74,76
BRANDON	Henry F.	106	37
BRANDON	J. M. (Dr.)	102	33
BRANDON	Jane	103	25
Brandon	Jane	154	55
Brandon	Jane M.	99	190
Brandon	Jane M.	96	15
BRANDON	Jerret	100	21
BRANDON	John M.	106	37
Brandon	Joshua	141	50
Brandon	Levi	174	15
BRANDON	Margaret	100	21
BRANDON	Martha	100	8
Brandon	Queen V.	143	3

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brandon	Thomas	166	68
BRANDON	Thomas (Col.)	100	8
Brandon	W. J.	143	3
Brandon	W. O.	143	3
Brandon	W.O.	97	71
Brandon	William O.	143	3
Brandon & Welborn		175	38
Brandon & Wilson		175	26
Brandson	David G.	127	11
Brandt	Geo.	147	40
Brandt	George	97	70
Brandt	Jessie Wooding	147	40
Brandt	John F.	11	39
BRANDT	John F.	104	42
Brandt	Leon J.	118	40
Brandt	Leon J.	147	40
Brandt	Leon Joseph	115	8
Brandt	Liliace Forsyth	147	40
Brandt	Marie V.	147	40
Brandt	Marion	147	40
BRANDT	Matilda	104	42
Brandt	Susan Warren	147	40
Brandt	William	170	31
BRANER	M. V.	157	6
Branham	Sarah Ann	30	17
Brann	Annie A.	97	70
Brann	Bertha G.	49	146
Brann	C.	175	74
Brann	Carmellious	49	141
Brann	Eliza L.	97	70
Brann	Ida	96	33
Brann	Inez P.	49	146
Brann	J. C.	175	74
BRANN	Jeff M.	157	6
Brann	Jeff M.	97	70
Brann	Jno. C.	97	71
Brann	Joe W.	49	146
Brann	Louisa, col	50	187
Brann	Lucretia, col	49	125
Brann	Lusinda	49	143
Brann	Maria L.	97	71
Brann	Mariah L.	49	141
BRANN	N.	157	35

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BRANN	N. H.	157	6, 35
Brann	Nicholas	39	14
Brann	Nicholis H.	49	142
BRANN	Peter	157	6
BRANN	Peter Jr.	157	6
BRANN	Polly	157	6
BRANN	R. E.	157	6
Brann	Robt. O.	97	70
Brann	Samuel	164	90
BRANN	Thomas	157	6
Brann	Vincent	11	39
BRANN	Vincent	157	6
BRANN	William	157	6
Brann	Y.W.	97	70, 71
Brann	Yarbro W.	49	146
Brann		92	34
Brannack		92	34
BRANNER	Alfred	112	50
Branner	B. (Miss)	176	39
Branner		92	27
Brannock		168	16
Brannock	Aileen D.	39	30
Brannock	Andrew	170	54
Brannock	Andy	175	58
Brannock	Angelina M.	98	150
Brannock	Deborah	96	15
Brannock	Delpha	170	54
BRANNOCK	Edmund	157	36
Brannock	Elimfia(?)	28	7
BRANNOCK	Elizabeth	109	36
Brannock	Henry	35	24
Brannock	Henry	47	5
BRANNOCK	Henry	155	12,13
BRANNOCK	Henry	157	17, 30, 36
BRANNOCK	Henry	158	65
Brannock	Henry	164	86,88
Brannock	Henry	172	57,82
Brannock	Henry	174	27,53
Brannock	Henry	182	20
Brannock	Henry	166	67,77
Brannock	Henry	167	12,23
BRANNOCK	Henry F.	109	36
Brannock	Henry, Jr	11	39

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brannock	Henry, Sr.	163	18
Brannock	J(ames)	11	39
Brannock	J.	35	28
BRANNOCK	J.	100	10
BRANNOCK	J.	103	29
Brannock	J.	163	61
BRANNOCK	Jacob	157	24
Brannock	James	12	9
Brannock	James	14	31
Brannock	James	20	19
Brannock	James	23	37
Brannock	James	33	33
Brannock	James	44	53
Brannock	James	47	5
BRANNOCK	James	100	4
BRANNOCK	James	100	7
BRANNOCK	James	103	25,32
BRANNOCK	James	105	49
BRANNOCK	James	108	16
BRANNOCK	James	155	50,65
BRANNOCK	James	156	31
BRANNOCK	James	158	53,61,74
Brannock	James	159	10,36,46,64
Brannock	James	170	48
Brannock	James	171	47
Brannock	James	180	19
Brannock	James	97	94, 96
Brannock	James	98	139
Brannock	James	99	199, 201
Brannock	James	15	15
Brannock	James	96	6,15
BRANNOCK	James M. (Dr.)	107	27
Brannock	James, Esq	44	55
BRANNOCK	Jas.	100	12
Brannock	Jerry	170	54
Brannock	Jerry (*)	174	27
Brannock	John (colored)	153	33
BRANNOCK	Joseph	157	41
Brannock	M.L.	28	7
Brannock	Martha	125	56
Brannock	Martha	24	5
Brannock	Martin	22	41
BRANNOCK	Mary	100	7

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BRANNOCK	Mary A.	109	36
Brannock	Mollie E.	43	19
BRANNOCK	N. B.	105	49
BRANNOCK	N. G.	102	27
BRANNOCK	Nathaniel G.	155	8,12
Brannock	William	172	57
Brannock	William	167	36
Brannock	Wright	11	39
Brannock	Wright	15	11
Brannock	Wright	24	5
Brannock	Wright	47	5
BRANNOCK	Wright	105	22
Brannock	Wright	125	56
Brannock	Wright	159	30,52,69
Brannock	Wright	163	50
Brannock	Wright	180	7,36,58
Brannock		91	189
Brannock		92	22
Brannock		94	156
Brannock		95	184, 198, 199
BRANNOCK		108	16
Brannon	A. C.	130	8
Brannon	David	39	18
Brannon	David G.	127	11
Brannon	James	115	27,28,30
Brannon	John	179	76, 81
Brannon	Martha	130	8
BRANNON	N. H.	157	35
Brannon	T. A.	130	8
BRANNON	Thomas	100	20
Brannon	Victoria Melinda	96	4
Branok	Edmond N., col	16	17
Branon	Beverly Jean	44	96
Branon	Carolyn	44	96
Branon	Kenneth	44	96
Branson	Brick Church	99	217
Branson	C L	135	35
Branson	D B	153	33
Branson	D(aniel) B.	11	39
Branson	D. B.	164	10
Branson	D.B.	45	125
Branson	Daniel B.	164	8
Branson	Eli	11	14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Branson	Eli	31	13
Branson	Eli	36	80
Branson	Eli	47	5
Branson	Eliza Jane	11	14
Branson	Elizabeth	33	37
Branson	Ella	121	23
Branson	family	23	42
Branson	Flora A.	16	9
Branson	G	133	17
Branson	Guy	97	70
BRANSON	H.	101	15
Branson	Hannah	120	14
Branson	Hannah	97	70
BRANSON	Helen	113	40
Branson	Helen	115	8
Branson	Henry	31	8
Branson	Henry x, col	11	39
Branson	J.	34	26
Branson	Jane	11	14
Branson	Jane	175	31
Branson	Jesse	181	57
Branson	John	11	14
Branson	John	170	35
Branson	John	175	31
Branson	John	176	25
BRANSON	John W.	113	7
Branson	Joohn	47	5
Branson	L.	173	34
Branson	Leota Wooten	19	40
Branson	Levi	11	39
Branson	Levi	126	47,49
BRANSON	Levi	158	10
Branson	Levi	173	11,20,21,23,26,33,37,39,40,44
Branson	Levi	182	44
Branson	Levi	167	29
BRANSON	Levy	109	23
Branson	Levy	125	50
Branson	Lillie A.	35	22
Branson	Mary	11	14
Branson	Mary	30	26
Branson	Mary	31	8
Branson	Mary F.	163	62
Branson	Mary J. Wasson	144	61

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BRANSON	Mrs.	109	30
Branson	Nola Elizabeth	115	8
Branson	Rachel	11	14
BRANSON	Repsey	113	40
Branson	Rhoda	99	200
Branson	Syble (Sibyl)	11	14
Branson	Thomas	36	80
Branson	Thomas	144	61
Branson	Thomas	99	203
Branson	Thomas A.	116	54
Branson	W.	176	24
Branson	W. A.	164	53
Branson	William	12	34,35
BRANSON	William	158	76
Branson	William	164	34
Branson	William	165	54
Branson	William	176	25
Branson	William D.	35	22
BRANSON	William H.	113	40
Branson	Wirt A.	33	17
Branson		88	35
Branson		91	35
Branson		92	24, 34
Branson "slave boy"		145	25,
Branson & Turner		164	53
Brant	M(cKinsey) C.	11	39
Brantley	Fannie	45	162
Brantley	G.E.	97	71
Brantley	James	36	80
Brantley	Joseph	159	9
Brantley	R	131	12
Brantley	W.S.	97	71
BRANTLY	Rev.	109	34
Brantly	W(illiam)	12	19
Braselton	John x	12	19
Braselton	Jonas	182	10
Braselton	Sarah	121	12
Braselton	William	12	19
BRASELTON	William	105	23
Braselton	William	122	3
Braselton	Wm., Sr	36	71
Brashear	Asa	124	26
Brashear	Asa	126	39

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brashear	Charles	169	66
BRASHEAR	Jemima	102	22
BRASHEAR	Jesse	109	4
Brashear	M. T.	170	31
Brashear	Robert	2	19
BRASHEAR	Robert	156	26
Brashear	Z.D.	43	22,23
Brashear	Zara	2	19
Brashear	Zaza	44	86
BRASHEAR	Zaza D.	105	21
Brashear	Zaza D.	169	50,64,66
Brashears	Asa	17	40
Brashears	Asa	119	35
Brashears	Asa	123	11,18
Brashears	Asa	124	17,18,19,26
Brashears	Asa	125	52
Brashears	Jesse	17	40
Brashears	Zaza D.	169	12
Brashears	Zaza x	12	19
Brashears		94	171
Brasheer	Elizab(eth)	7	74
BRASHER	Asa	100	18, 26
BRASHER	Asa	101	30
Brasher	Asa	126	38,40,41,42,44
Brasher	Asa	172	13,72
Brasher	Asa	174	15,61
Brasher	Asa	176	59
Brasher	Asa	182	13,39
BRASHER	Ase	100	24
Brasher	Charles	47	5
Brasher	Charles	167	26,45
Brasher	Isaac	166	15
Brasher	Jacob	172	59
Brasher	Jesse	12	19
BRASHER	Jesse	157	14
Brasher	Jesse	172	69
Brasher	Jesse	174	14,19,20,25,33,36,43,44,50,52,55,61
Brasher	Jesse	166	59
Brasher	John	182	16
Brasher	Lemuel	173	73
Brasher	Lemuel L.	173	73
Brasher	Nancy	176	32
Brasher	Nathan	11	38

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brasher	Nathan	12	19
Brasher	Nathan	175	29
Brasher	Othar	49	152
Brasher	Plesent	43	5
Brasher	Robert	7	74
Brasher	Robert	28	36
BRASHER	Robert	156	8, 22, 37, 55
Brasher	Robert	159	17
Brasher	Robert	180	20
Brasher	Robert	182	13
Brasher	Rob't Sam'l	2	19
Brasher	S J	133	32
Brasher	Samuel	166	14
Brasher	Z. D.	176	14, 32
Brasher	Z. D.	167	66
Brasher	Z.D.	5	119
Brasher	Z.D.	17	41
BRASHER	Z.D.	104	15
Brasher	Zaza	5	121
Brasher	Zaza	172	66,77
Brasher	Zaza D.	5	121
Brasher	Zaza D.	47	5
Brasher	Zaza D.	172	14,21,39,71,79
Brasher	Zaza D.	174	15,25,26,54
Brasher	Zaza D.	176	32, 34
Brasher	Zaza D.	182	39
Brasher	Zaza D.	166	17,21,22,27,31,33,35,50,51,61,67,77
Brasher	Zaza D.	167	10,25,26,27,32,33,36,40,47,53,57,85
Brasher		175	12
Brashier	Jesse	165	8
Brasil	Jacob	174	14
Brasil	Liwes	2	19
Brasill	John	182	9
Brasilton	Sarah	124	33
Braskin	J(ulius) S.	12	19
Brassell	Jacob	12	19
Brassell		88	20
Brassell		91	20
Brassfield	L.S.	97	72
Braswell	Alice Bryan	97	71
BRASWELL	B.W.	108	12
Braswell	Benjamin	36	80
BRASWELL	Blake	104	7

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Braswell	Blake W.	12	19
Braswell	Blake W.	45	162
BRASWELL	Blake W.	104	13
Braswell	Blake W.	175	26
Braswell	Blake W.	96	38
Braswell	David	142	41
BRASWELL	Edward	104	7
BRASWELL	Elijah	156	29, 44, 50, 58
Braswell	Elijah	159	59
Braswell	Elijah	180	13
BRASWELL	Elisha	156	6
BRASWELL	Elmira	108	12
Braswell	Elmira	96	38
Braswell	George	36	81
BRASWELL	Jacob	109	5
Braswell	Jacob	159	12,27,32,53
Braswell	Jacob	169	29
BRASWELL	Jacob	107	30
Braswell	Jasper	97	71
Braswell	Julia, col	49	124
Braswell	Mattie	97	71
Braswell	Nancy C.	45	162
Braswell	P H	141	43
Braswell	Richard	36	81
BRASWELL	Ridley (BEVILL)	109	5
Bratcher	Bettie	30	9
Bratcher	Chas.	50	179
Bratcher	family	23	42
Bratcher	R.I.	50	179
Bratcher	Robert	12	19
BRATCHER	Robert	157	8, 9
Bratcher	Robert	159	45,58,76
Bratcher	Robert	180	24
Bratcher	Robert	168	62
Bratcher	W.A.	30	9
Brattain	Mary	44	56
Brattain	Robert	33	9
Bratten	Jos C.	130	8
Brattian	Millican	12	19
Brattin	Reuben	129	54
Bratton	Cadellia A	27	15
Bratton	Geo.	23	36
Bratton	George	151	8

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bratton	George	159	78
Bratton	George	181	10,40,55
Bratton	George x	12	19
Bratton	Jessie A	27	15
Bratton	John	151	7
BRATTON	John	157	9
Bratton	Millican	151	8
Bratton	Millikan	181	18,30,40, 58
Bratton	Neoma E	27	15
Bratton	R.	181	12
Bratton	Rachel Ward	151	7
Bratton	Reuben	12	19
Bratton	Reuben	151	8
Bratton	Reuben	159	78
Bratton	Reuben	181	39,59,74
Bratton	Robert	182	10
Bratton	Thomas	181	41
Bratton	William	181	10,75
Brauer	family	47	25
BRAUGHTON	Jesse	102	24
Braun	Ann Maria	145	54
Braun	family	47	25
Braun		90	161
Braun		91	161
Brauner	Dinah, col	9	23
Brawell	D H	133	31
Brawford	Martin	130	8
Brawley	Bertha A.	34	11
Brawley	Caroleen	97	70
Brawley	Daisy E.	97	71
Brawley	Hugh	28	36
Brawley	J.	180	53
Brawley	J. G.	180	53
Brawley	J.R.	97	71
Brawley	J.W.	97	71
Brawley	John	28	36
Brawley	John	115	50,51,
Brawley	John	180	16,34
Brawley	Joseph	159	23,42,46,62
Brawley	Joseph	172	24
Brawley	Joseph	180	16,34
Brawley	Joseph	169	71
Brawley	Joseph G.	180	16

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brawley	Joseph, Jr.	159	7
Brawley	Martha	137	23
Brawley	Pauline	97	71
Brawley	S.C.	97	72
Brawley	Sam S.	97	70
Brawley		91	205
Brawley		92	34
Brawly	John	137	14
Brawner		88	1, 2
Brawner		89	55, 101
Brawner		90	113
Brawner		91	1, 2, 55, 101, 113, 167
Brawner		93	59
Brawner		94	119
Brawner		95	179
Braxton	Edith M.	97	71
Braxton	J.W., Rev	29	44
Braxton	James	132	18
Braxton	Mildred B.	97	71
Braxton	Ruth G.	97	71
Bray	B. F.	148	57,61,63
BRAY	David	109	40
Bray	E H	132	15
Bray	Edward	36	81
Bray	Eli	120	19
Bray	Eugene A.	50	231
BRAY	Hanan	109	40
Bray	Henry	36	81
BRAY	Henry	106	33
BRAY	James L.	109	40
Bray	Jean	120	18,19,
Bray	Jno.	9	3
Bray	John	12	19
BRAY	John	157	15, 16
Bray	John	159	33
Bray	John	165	47
Bray	John	180	72
Bray	John	181	9,26,44
BRAY	John	107	15
Bray	John	96	31
BRAY	John	96	44
Bray	John W.	180	41,52,65
Bray	John W.	181	26

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BRAY	Lewis W.	109	40
Bray	Lindsay	130	8
Bray	Martin A.	164	14
Bray	Milton	171	56
Bray	Mr	19	12
Bray	Mrs. T. C.	147	40
BRAY	Nathan J.	96	44
BRAY	Sion	109	40
Bray	Virginia B.	50	231
Bray	W F	137	66
Bray	William	12	19
Bray	William	29	28
BRAY	William P	107	5
Bray		89	90
Bray		91	90
Bray		93	62
Bray. B. F.		148	57,
Brayboard	Leon, col	48	92
Brayden	(Mrs.)	183	61
Braydon	James	174	53
Brayer	Matilda	11	39
Brays		16	43
Brayson	James	174	52
BRAYTON	John	156	32
Brayton	Patience	34	43
Brazel	P H	133	30
BRAZELL	Elijah	156	17
Brazelton	Jane	24	34
Brazelton	Jane	36	75
Brazelton	John	182	45
Brazelton	Saray	34	5
Brazelton	William	24	34
Brazelton	William	114	41
Brazelton	William	170	59
Brazelton	William	182	11
BRAZIL	Benjamin	156	6
Brazil	Elijah	172	79
Brazil	Elijah	173	12,13,17
Brazil	Ira	176	59
BRAZIL	Jacob	109	5,6
BRAZIL	Jacob	158	63
Brazil	Jacob	172	22,56
Brazil	Lewis	110	25, 37

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BRAZIL	Ridley (BEVILL)	109	5,6
Brazil		88	21
Brazil		91	21
Brazil		148	18,
Brazill	Jacob	145	24
Brazill	Jacob	167	52,56
Brazille	B.	166	27
Brazon	Hamilton, col	49	125
BRAZWELL	Blake W.	104	7
Brazwell	Ridley	47	5
Brdges		88	11
Brdges		91	11
Brdiges	Gabriel Y.	12	21
Brdiges	Rufus, col	10	13
Bream		89	60
Bream		91	60
Bream*· 171		91	0
Brean	John	12	19
Breckenridge	John C.	116	5,10,
Breckinridge	John C.	128	4,5,48
Breckinridge	John C. (Gen)	118	9
Breckinridge	John C., Secretary of War	13	28
Breckinridge	Lucinda	49	130
Brecks	W	135	36
Breden	Alex	121	3
Breden	Alexander	35	24
Breden	Andrew	115	32
Breden	Andrew	120	31
Breden	Charles	12	20
Breden	Charles	110	29, 34
BREDEN	Charles	112	11
Breden	Charles	121	50
Breden	Charles	122	48
Breden	Charles	123	17
Breden	Charles	124	17,20
Breden	Charles	137	4,5,15
Breden	Margaret	137	22,23
Bredin	Alex'dr	2	19
Bredo	August	47	5
Bredoe	August	47	5
Breeden	A.	168	50
Breeden	Alexander	182	14,24
Breeden	Alexander, Jr.	182	14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Breeden	C.C.	37	103
Breeden	Charles	182	20
Breeden	D.P.	97	70
Breeden	Depaul	97	70
Breeden	Dora	19	44
Breeden	Florine	115	8
Breeden	Melvin E.	97	72
Breeden	Nannie	114	14
Breeden	Robert	28	36
Breeden	W.T.	23	38
Breeden	W.T.	97	70
Breeden	William W.	37	103
BREEDING	Alexander	101	35
Breeding	Charles	110	21, 22, 37, 41
Breeding	Lou	134	41
Breeding		95	185, 192
Breedlove	Beedy	24	5
BREEDLOVE	Belinda	157	23, 24
Breedlove	Carrie Bell	97	70
Breedlove	Daniel	116	54
Breedlove	E.A.	50	173
Breedlove	H.	159	69
Breedlove	H.	180	12,39
Breedlove	Haith	164	34
Breedlove	Hattie	164	11
Breedlove	Haywood	164	29
Breedlove	Heath	12	20
BREEDLOVE	Heath	157	23, 24
Breedlove	Heath	159	12,30
Breedlove	Heath	165	42
Breedlove	Henry	23	33
Breedlove	Henry	47	5
BREEDLOVE	Henry	101	22
BREEDLOVE	Henry	103	32
Breedlove	Henry	153	33
Breedlove	Henry	159	22,35,48,67
Breedlove	Henry	164	34
Breedlove	Henry	165	47,60
Breedlove	Henry	180	10,33,56
Breedlove	Henry	181	28,45,73
Breedlove	Henry x	12	20
Breedlove	James R.	39	34
Breedlove	John	24	5

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Breedlove	John	145	18
Breedlove	John	159	16,22,67
Breedlove	John	164	11
Breedlove	John	180	12,39
Breedlove	John	181	42
Breedlove	John A.	39	30
Breedlove	Levi	12	20
BREEDLOVE	Levi	100	4
BREEDLOVE	Levi	101	22
BREEDLOVE	Levi	103	25
BREEDLOVE	Levi	106	26
BREEDLOVE	Levi	158	47
Breedlove	Levi	159	48,67
Breedlove	Levi	165	60
Breedlove	Levi	170	34,37
Breedlove	Levi	180	10,33
Breedlove	Levi	181	6,28,45
Breedlove	Levi	97	88
Breedlove	Martha	170	61
Breedlove	Mary	16	14,17
Breedlove	Mary B.	39	30
Breedlove	Mary D.	39	30
Breedlove	Nancy	38	164
Breedlove	Nancy	47	5
BREEDLOVE	Nancy	105	44
Breedlove	Nancy	137	33,34
BREEDLOVE	Nancy	107	18,21
Breedlove	Newman	168	55
BREEDLOVE	Noah	102	8
Breedlove	Noah	153	33
Breedlove	Pearl	145	18
Breedlove	Polly	171	63
Breedlove	Sally	170	34
Breedlove	Simeon	170	61
BREEDLOVE	Thomas	105	44
Breedlove	Thomas	137	32
BREEDLOVE	Thomas	156	71
Breedlove	Thomas	159	16,27,31,52,66
Breedlove	Thomas	180	23,52,74
BREEDLOVE	Thomas	107	18,21
Breedlove	Thomas W.	39	30
Breedlove	Thos.	38	164
Breedlove	W.	170	34

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Breedlove	W.	180	57,75
Breedlove	Wesley	159	35,48
Breedlove	Wesley	180	23,58,75
Breedlove	Wesley	181	6,28,52
Breedlove	Wesley	168	55
Breedlove	Wesley	12	20
Breedlove	William	159	67
Breedlove	William	165	57
Breedlove	William	180	10,33,56, 75
Breedlove	William x	12	20
Breedlove	Wm. Orlindo	97	70
Breedlove		91	191
Breedlove		92	34
Breedlove		171	77
Breedlove-Hill-Holder	Cemetery	96	31
Breedo	August	47	5
Breen	Lucinda, col	12	20
Breham	Lucinda	47	5
BREHAN	Mebane	157	41
Breidling	Onalee Cornelius	36	74
Breidling	Richard	36	74
Brem		92	17, 18
Brembree	Geo.	28	11
Brembrey	James	24	27
Brembry	Geo.	25	13
Brembry	James	22	41
Bremer	Eli B.	13	13
Bremmell*	Frank	130	8
Brendall	Harley C.	50	231
Brendall	Joseph H., Rev	50	231
Brendall	Sarah T. Tritt	50	231
Brendell	R	142	24
Brendle	Family	98	127
Brendle	R A	142	37
Brenholtz	John	97	81
Brenizer	(Dr.)	160	92
Brenizer	A(ddison) G.	12	20
Brenizer	A. G.	130	22
Brenizer	A. G.	154	16,24
BRENIZER	A. G.	158	55
Brenizer	Addison G.	48	57
Brenizer	Charlie	50	197
Brenizer	Fanny M.	130	22

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brenizer	Kellogg & Co.	165	54
Brenn	Fillmore	12	20
Brenn	Mary H.	13	34
Brennan	E. L.	145	15
Brennan	Henry (free colored)	151	46
Brennan	Lucy Jane	145	14,15
Brennan	Lucy Jane	97	70
Brennen	L G	134	17
BRENT	Maria (SWOPE)	109	56
BRENT	Mary A.	106	38
Brent	Oscar J.	116	54
BRENT	Sarah	105	32
Brent	Sarah A.	114	14
BRENT	William (Col.)	109	56
BRENT		157	36
BRESEE	L.N.	155	69
Breshears	Philip	110	23, 37
Bresse	Irba	43	4
Bresses	William	12	20
Bressey	Irby	182	53,54
Bressey	Susanna	182	52,53,54
Bressey	Troy	182	55
Bressiee	Irby	43	5
BRESSY	Irby	107	30
Brestal		89	105
Brestal		91	105
Brethren		38	150
Bretigny	Marquis	110	3
Brett	A	141	40
Breudle	Emily	9	23
Breudle	John	9	23
BREVARD	John C.	105	20
Brewer	_____	44	71
BREWER	Adam B.	104	31
BREWER	Adam B.	105	32
Brewer	Annie Jane	5	101
Brewer	Ashler	98	135
Brewer	Augusta P. Robinson	5	105
BREWER	Barbara E.	158	70,71
Brewer	Barbra	33	34
Brewer	Caroline	170	73
Brewer	Carrie A.	5	100
Brewer	Chaney, col	12	20

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brewer	David W.	5	100
Brewer	E H	134	15
Brewer	E. M.	180	66
Brewer	E.M.	16	13
Brewer	E.R.	5	105
BREWER	Edward	109	37
Brewer	Eli	15	5
BREWER	Eli	156	14, 23, 51
Brewer	Eli	171	31
BREWER	Eli	107	16
Brewer	Eli B.	5	100
Brewer	Eli B.	47	5
Brewer	Eli B.	143	3
Brewer	Eli M.	12	20
Brewer	Eli M.	46	189
Brewer	Eli M.	143	3
Brewer	Eli M.	152	33
Brewer	Eli M.	168	19
Brewer	Eli P.	5	101
Brewer	Elizaa Jane	47	5
Brewer	Elizabeth	6	3
BREWER	Elizabeth J.	157	37
Brewer	Emily	46	189
Brewer	Emily	152	33
Brewer	Emily E.	5	101
Brewer	Esther	143	3
BREWER	G. W.	158	70,71
Brewer	G.W., Rev.	33	34
BREWER	George	158	71
Brewer	George W.	158	70
BREWER	Henry	100	22
BREWER	Henry	101	31
BREWER	Henry	108	24
Brewer	Henry	182	23
Brewer	Howell	36	81
Brewer	J M	153	33
Brewer	J. G. Son & Co.	158	75
Brewer	J. M.	175	10
Brewer	J.A.	50	173
Brewer	J.M.	5	101
Brewer	James	110	3
Brewer	James	175	62
Brewer	James	180	33

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brewer	James	166	22
Brewer	James Lee	5	100
Brewer	James M.	5	98
Brewer	James M.	12	20
BREWER	James M.	158	69
BREWER	Jason W.	157	37
Brewer	Jesse L.	5	102
Brewer	Jesse, col	12	20
Brewer	John	12	20
BREWER	John	100	21
Brewer	John	123	43
Brewer	John	159	46,62
Brewer	John	180	16,34
Brewer	John A.	152	34
Brewer	John D.	143	3
Brewer	Joseph	159	18,27,40,50,52,68
Brewer	Joseph P.	5	107,107
BREWER	L. M.	158	65
Brewer	Lethe	43	9
Brewer	Lillie E.	5	98
Brewer	M.J., Mrs.	46	190
Brewer	Margaret	46	196
Brewer	Margaret E.	115	8
Brewer	Margaret J.	46	190
Brewer	Margaret J. Campbell	152	34
Brewer	Mary Lee	5	100
Brewer	Mattie F. Minor	5	107
BREWER	Milton	101	10
Brewer	Minnie	118	44
Brewer	Morrison	163	31
Brewer	Mrs Emily	153	33
Brewer	N. W.	164	70
BREWER	Nancy	103	46
Brewer	Nathaniel	44	53
Brewer	Nathaniel	159	50
Brewer	Nicholas	36	81
Brewer	Noah	12	20
Brewer	Noah	180	16,34,53, 66
Brewer	Noah	181	14,53
Brewer	Noah W.	130	54
Brewer	Noah W.	143	3
Brewer	Noah W.	98	139
Brewer	P. H.	164	51

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brewer	Perry E.	5	107
Brewer	R	135	41
Brewer	Radford	159	28,42
Brewer	Radford	180	33
Brewer	Richard D.	49	128
BREWER	Robert	158	68
Brewer	Sarah D.	5	106
Brewer	Sarah G.	5	100
Brewer	Stafford	159	66
Brewer	Thomas	12	20
Brewer	Thomas	47	5
Brewer	Thomas	182	14
Brewer	W.	29	39
Brewer	W.W.	5	98
Brewer	Wesley	116	54
Brewer	Wesley, orph	10	13
Brewer	William	49	128
BREWER	William	157	60
Brewer	William	164	57
Brewer	William	175	64
Brewer	William	177	65
Brewer	William	181	52
Brewer	William D.	5	106
Brewer	William x	12	20
Brewer	Wm W	142	35
Brewer		90	120
Brewer		91	120
Brewer		92	34
Brewer		93	83
Brewer		94	159
Brewer		95	185
Brewington	Mary (Calvin)	183	8
Brewington	William	183	8
Brewington	William R., col	12	21
Briant	Charles	139	19
BRIANT	Isaac	105	21
Briant	S B	133	28,30
Briar Creek	GA	114	24,26,27,29,30,31,32,33,34,35,39
Brice	(Slave)	151	38
Brice	Adam	182	11
BRICE	Barney	109	37
Brice	Charles	172	11
Brice	John	19	42

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BRICE	Rob	158	55
Brice	William	97	72
Brice		159	72
Brick	Yard	183	57
BRICK		102	18
Brick Ch		5	93
Brick Ch		14	28
Brick Ch		16	5-6
Brick Ch		17	19
Brick Ch		18	3-19
Brick Ch		19	3-23
Brick Ch		29	6, 9,10,12,13
Brick Ch		35	17
Brick Ch		38	152,153,158,170-173
Brick Ch		46	212
Brick Ch Community		23	43
Brick Ch Meth		4	12
Brick Church		91	171
Brick Church		159	8,9
Brick Church Road		168	78
Brick Ger Ref Ch		23	3,4,6-22
Brick German Ref Ch		35	15
Brick Reformed Cem		1	12
Brick Reformed Ch		38	169
Brick School House		92	48
Brickell	Robert	173	80,81
Brickell	Robert H.	173	37,39,40,44
Brickell	Robert Hill	12	21
BRICKELL	W.W.	108	35
BRICKEY	J.	102	18
BRICKEY		102	18
Brickhouse	Chaney, col	12	21
Brickhouse	Solomon	12	21
Bricks	John	36	81
Bridenstine	John	179	57
Bridge Street (Greensboro	NC)	168	46
Bridgers	Betsy	16	20
Bridgers	John	165	13
Bridgers	Martha J.	175	73
Bridgers	Miss Pansy L.	147	40
Bridgers	W. A.	175	73
Bridgers		88	12
Bridgers		91	12

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bridges		183	48 ,57 ,58
Bridges	Baby	19	39
BRIDGES	Basil	156	58
BRIDGES	Beard	156	15
BRIDGES	Brazell	156	12
Bridges	Brazelton	43	8
BRIDGES	Brazil	156	15
Bridges	Brazilton	12	21
BRIDGES	Brazwell	156	26, 47
Bridges	C.	164	10
Bridges	Debrow	97	71
Bridges	Earley W.	23	38
Bridges	Elisha	182	20
Bridges	Elizabeth	43	8
Bridges	Elizabeth	99	197
Bridges	Geo. H.	97	71
Bridges	George, col	10	13
Bridges	Gertrude	97	71
Bridges	H.	165	59
BRIDGES	Hardison	156	68
BRIDGES	Hardy	103	25,32
BRIDGES	Hardy	104	38
BRIDGES	Hardy	106	26
BRIDGES	Hardy	156	9, 12, 15, 26, 47, 58
BRIDGES	Hardy	157	20
Bridges	Hardy	159	45
Bridges	Hardy	180	64
Bridges	Hardy	183	72
Bridges	James M.	12	21
Bridges	Jasper	97	71
Bridges	John	12	21
Bridges	John	165	59
Bridges	Madeline	97	71
Bridges	Madison	165	59
Bridges	Madison	178	14, 16, 21,58,59
Bridges	Margaret	97	71
Bridges	Matilda	12	21
Bridges	Matilda	29	24
BRIDGES	Nicholas	101	24
Bridges	Nicholas	150	37
BRIDGES	Nick	108	37
Bridges	Norman B.	97	71
BRIDGES	Thomas	101	28

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bridges	Viola	19	45
Bridges	William	5	120
Bridges	William	12	21
BRIDGES	William	100	23, 31
Bridges	William	116	54
Bridges	William	179	78, 82, 83
Bridges	William	182	16
Bridges	Winnie	171	28
Bridges	Winny	171	19, 20
Bridges	Wm.	30	31
Bridges		92	34
Brietz		92	23
Brigance	John	7	66
BRIGES	William	109	26
Briges	William	125	52
Briggance	David	7	66
BRIGGS	A.	158	11
Briggs	A. L.	170	7
Briggs	A. M.	143	4
Briggs	A. M.	165	17,24
Briggs	A. M.	175	8, 66
Briggs	A.M.	97	71
Briggs	Alice	143	4
Briggs	Alice L.	34	17
Briggs	Alpheus	34	38
Briggs	Alpheus M.	34	17
Briggs	B. F.	34	16
Briggs	B. F.	170	52
Briggs	B. F.	168	71
Briggs	B.F.	12	21
Briggs	Benjamin	98	154
Briggs	C.H.	20	27
Briggs	Charles	47	5
Briggs	Charles	143	4
Briggs	Charles R.	97	72
Briggs	Charlie	37	127
Briggs	Charlie H.	37	128
Briggs	Clara S.	97	72
BRIGGS	E.	158	11
Briggs	E. A.	47	5
Briggs	Elisha	110	25, 40
Briggs	Eliza	37	128
Briggs	Eliza "Betsy" Potter	37	127

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Briggs	Eliza A.	37	127
Briggs	Eliza S.	34	25
Briggs	Essie Hodgins	34	16
Briggs	Flora	37	127
Briggs	Flora	143	4
Briggs	Flora M.	20	29
Briggs	Flora M.	37	128
Briggs	Franklin	149	49
Briggs	Franklin (B.F.)	47	5
Briggs	G	139	59
Briggs	G R	133	20
Briggs	G.K.	50	175
Briggs	G.T.	116	54
Briggs	Geo. K.	39	13
Briggs	George	165	9
Briggs	George	178	46, 55
Briggs	George W.	12	21
Briggs	George W.	116	54
Briggs	H(enry) M.	12	21
Briggs	H. C.	135	54
Briggs	H. Clay	34	40
Briggs	H. Clay	97	70
Briggs	H. M.	170	28,29
Briggs	H.C.	50	183
Briggs	Henry	37	127
Briggs	Henry	47	5
Briggs	Henry	143	4
Briggs	Henry Clay	34	16
Briggs	Henry F.	160	55
Briggs	Henry Franklin	34	16
Briggs	Henry H.	37	128
Briggs	Henry M.	34	25
Briggs	Henry M.	37	127
Briggs	Henry M.	143	4
Briggs	Henry M.	168	26
Briggs	Herbert Clarkson	34	16
Briggs	Isaac	134	13
Briggs	Isla	97	70
Briggs	Isla A. Horney	34	16
Briggs	Isla Horney	34	34
Briggs	J.R.	50	183
Briggs	Jennie M.	37	128
BRIGGS	John	158	15

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Briggs	John	165	9,17
Briggs	John	170	7
Briggs	John Clarkson	34	16
Briggs	John R.	34	17
Briggs	John R.	143	4
Briggs	John R.	97	71
Briggs	John W.	12	21
Briggs	Joy	143	4
Briggs	Laura Alice	34	17
Briggs	Mary R.	34	17
Briggs	P.C.	34	16
Briggs	Phebe	165	17
Briggs	Phebe C.	34	16
Briggs	Phebe Ledbetter	18	37
Briggs	R. Joy	34	17
Briggs	Thomas	175	30
Briggs	Thomas	178	52, 55
Briggs	Thomas	181	13
Briggs	W.W.	37	128
Briggs	Walter	37	128
Briggs	Walter H.	37	127
Briggs	Walter W.	143	4
Briggs	William	12	22
Briggs	William	165	9
Briggs	William	168	26
Briggs	Willie Eugene	34	16
Briggs	William	37	127
Briggs	Wilson H	133	21
Briggs		92	20, 34
Brigham	John	110	22, 27, 39, 41
BRIGHT	Aaron Esq.	106	51
BRIGHT	Arthur	106	52
Bright	Benjamin	12	22
BRIGHT	Benjamin	156	10, 18, 26, 34, 49, 66
BRIGHT	Charles	106	51
Bright	Chas.	96	8
BRIGHT	James	156	18, 34, 49
Bright	James	173	22,27
Bright	James	166	28
BRIGHT	James Jr.	156	16, 18, 32, 48
BRIGHT	Jesse	156	67
Bright	Jno	143	46
BRIGHT	John M. (Rev.)	108	34

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BRIGHT	Mary	106	51
Bright	O.W.	50	181
BRIGHT	Silas	111	20
BRIGHT	William	111	10,19,20
Bright		92	34
Brightman		91	210
Brigman	C. D.	165	73
Briidges	Lena S.	34	10
Briigs	Geo(rge) K.	12	21
BRIITTAIN	William H.	158	53
Briles	Daniel	179	67, 69
Briles	Ezra	165	54
Briles	Jacob	179	66, 69
Briles	John	182	33
Briles	Nannie Westmoreland	44	72
Briles	Thomas	180	15
Briles	Thomas E.	44	72
Briles	William H.	170	64
Brim	Archebald, orph	10	14
Brim	Clyde	36	54
Brim	Evelyn	135	57
Brim	J H	133	27
Brim	J J	138	55
Brim	Jo(h)n W.	12	22
BRIM	Kerenhappuch	107	37
Brim	Lydia	168	30
Brim	M	138	57
Brim	Martha	137	28
Brim	Martha Bell	137	27
BRIM	Martha S.	113	40
Brim	Nancy	173	61
Brim	Nancy Ann, orph	10	14
Brim	Peter	12	22
Brim	Peter	21	16
Brim	Peter	137	27,28
Brim	Peter	159	10
Brim	Peter	175	37
Brim	Peter	168	52
Brim	Roy N.	34	15
Brim	William	175	30
Brim	William, orph	10	14
Brimfield	Jeames x	12	22
Brimm	James	136	53

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brimm	John	170	38
Brimm	Lydia	45	124
Brimm	Lydia	138	9
Brimm	Lydia	170	38
Brimm	Lydia	179	26
Brimm	Peter	159	50
Brimmase(?)	Betsy, col	49	124
BRINCEFIELD	A. J.	157	24
BRINCEFIELD	Abigail	157	7
BRINCEFIELD	Anderson	157	36
BRINCEFIELD	Clem	156	40, 57
Brincefield	Clement	143	5
BRINCEFIELD	Clement	156	72
Brincefield	Clement	159	10,71
Brincefield	Clement	163	47
Brincefield	Clement	170	46
Brincefield	Delitha	47	5
Brincefield	Delitha	143	4,5
BRINCEFIELD	E.	157	51
Brincefield	F. L.	143	6
Brincefield	Franklin L.	47	5
Brincefield	G. H.	165	67
Brincefield	George	143	5
Brincefield	Grandison H. x	12	22
BRINCEFIELD	H.	157	26, 35
Brincefield	Henry	165	69
Brincefield	Jane	143	5
Brincefield	John	47	5
Brincefield	John	143	5,6
Brincefield	John	167	23,86
Brincefield	Lindsay	143	5
Brincefield	Lindsay	180	32
Brincefield	Lindsey	159	30,53,71
Brincefield	Louisa	165	69
BRINCEFIELD	N.	157	24
Brincefield	Polly	143	5
Brincefield	Ruffin x	12	22
Brincefield	Sally	47	5
Brincefield	Simpson	159	53,71
Brincefield	Simpson	165	27
Brincefield	Thomas	47	5
Brincefield	Thomas	143	5,6
BRINCEFIELD	Thomas	156	39, 59

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BRINCEFIELD	Thomas	157	24, 26, 35
Brincefield	Thomas	159	7,16,34,46
Brincefield	Thomas	163	47
Brincefield	Thomas	180	35,47,60, 72
Brincefield	Thomas	181	15,66
Brincefield	Thomas H.	164	87
Brincefield	Thomas x	12	22
BRINCEFIELD	W.	157	35
Brincefield	W.	163	47
BRINCEFIELD	William	157	7
Brincefield	William	164	87
Brincefield	William	180	72
Brincefield	William	181	15
Brincefield	William x	45	131
Brincefield		92	8
Brincefield	Sarah	153	33
Brincfield	F.L.	12	22
Brincifield	John	27	15
Brincifield	Sarah C	27	15
Brindall		92	34
Brindle	Family	98	127
Brindle	J	131	17
Brindle	Robert	159	36
Bringle	David L.	165	46
Brinkle	John	97	71
Brinkle	Naomia E.	97	71
BRINKLE	Robert H.	112	50
Brinkle	Thomas	116	54
Brinkley	David	130	8
BRINKLEY	Edith	157	38
Brinkley	Frank	130	8
Brinkley	Henry	140	15
Brinkley	J.L.	97	71
Brinkley	John C.	130	8
Brinkley	Mary	1	8
Brinkley	Peter, Jr.	170	9
Brinkley	Robert	159	12,28
Brinkley	Robert, Jr.	170	9
Brinkley	Spencer	12	22
Brinkley	Spencer	159	18,20
Brinkley		93	63
Brinkly	C F	138	52
BRINLY	Henry	100	4

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BRINLY	Magdoline	100	4
Brinsfield	Clemens	44	54
Brinsfield	Clemens	173	71
Brinsfield	Clement	21	17
Brinsfield	Clement	24	5
BRINSFIELD	Clement	156	8
Brinsfield	Clement	173	62,65,67,71
Brinsfield	Delitha	21	17,18
Brinsfield	Eliza Jane	152	33
Brinsfield	Francis L.	116	54
Brinsfield	George W.	98	137
Brinsfield	Granderson H.	46	189
Brinsfield	Grandison H.	152	33
Brinsfield	James	24	18
Brinsfield	John	46	189
Brinsfield	John	116	54
Brinsfield	John	143	5
BRINSFIELD	John	156	8
Brinsfield	John	174	35
Brinsfield	John	169	46
Brinsfield	John	152	33
Brinsfield	Lindsay	180	21
Brinsfield	Polly	171	74
Brinsfield	S.	163	61
Brinsfield	Sarah	24	5
Brinsfield	Sarah	143	6
Brinsfield	Sarah	152	33
Brinsfield	Simpson	180	19,21,32
BRINSFIELD	Thomas	156	8
Brinsfield	Thomas	164	86,87
Brinsfield	Thomas	180	7,20,26
Brinsfield	Tom	143	5
Brinson		89	89
Brinson		91	89
Brintle	R.	159	46,64
Brisbane	Elizabeth	49	149
Brisbane	George	49	149
BRISBEN	James	106	4
Brisco	Alice	97	71
BRISENDINE	Abner	103	27
Brisendine	Isaac	180	20,24
Brisendine	Philip	175	27
Brisentine	Henderson	45	163

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brisentine	Sarah	45	162
Brisentine	Susannah	45	162
Brisfield	Sarah	46	189
Brisindine	Elizabeth	46	201
Brisley	A	138	53
Brisley	Peter	36	81
BRISSENDINE	Absalom	156	55
Brisson		92	34
Bristoe Station, Va		91	148
Bristoe Station, Va, Va		90	148
Bristol	Va.	153	5
Bristol County Savings Bank		170	48
Bristol Institution for Savings		170	48
Bristol, England		17	4
Bristol, MO		36	46
Bristow	_____, Mrs	21	5
Bristow	A. N.	165	73
Bristow	Annie M.	97	70
Bristow	Eva Mae Long	1	4
Bristow	Florence D.	97	70
Bristow	Harvey	1	4
Bristow	Henry H.	97	70
Bristow	Jessie R.	97	70
Bristow	S.C.	21	4,5
Bristow	S.C.	97	70
Bristow Station		21	28
Britain	Benjamin	123	50
Britain	Paulina	154	55
Britain		94	157
British Columbia Genealogical Society		90	113, 133
British Columbia Genealogical Society		91	113, 133
Briton	D H	138	56
Brits	J	136	50
Britt	B.T.	97	71
BRITT	Cornelia A.	104	31
Britt	Dorothy Norton	19	40
Britt	Elizabeth	97	71
Britt	Francena	97	71
Britt	G W	142	24
Britt	J J	135	44
Britt	J W	141	36
Britt	John H.	97	71
Britt	Obed	110	3

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Britt	Sallie E.	97	71
Britt	T	139	61
Britt	W.R.	97	71
Brittain		168	42
BRITTAIN	(Col.)	157	45
Brittain	(Col.)	163	9
Brittain	(Mrs.)	176	43
Brittain	(negro boy)	154	16
Brittain	_____	39	10
Brittain	A(lfred) M.	12	22
Brittain	A. G.	168	52
Brittain	Alford M	45	134
BRITTAIN	Alfred	156	70
Brittain	Algernon Sidney	45	134
Brittain	Asa G.	12	22
Brittain	Asa G.	45	162
Brittain	Asa G.	159	5,26,70
Brittain	Asa G.	170	55
Brittain	Asa G.	180	7,35
Brittain	Benjamin	165	8
Brittain	Benjamin	182	23,34
Brittain	Broadacres Inc	99	206
Brittain	C A	153	33
Brittain	C.	177	28
Brittain	C. A.	165	73
Brittain	C. H.	176	45
Brittain	C. J.	175	45
Brittain	C.A.	25	13
Brittain	C.A.	43	21
Brittain	Callett, col	48	90
Brittain	Cate	176	45
Brittain	Catharine	138	11
Brittain	Catherine	17	30
Brittain	Catherine	170	25
Brittain	Catherine	176	42, 46
Brittain	Catherine Ogburn	30	9
Brittain	Catherine Saunders	143	7
Brittain	Catie H.	43	21
Brittain	Charles W., col	48	90
Brittain	Charles, col	48	88
Brittain	Cora M., col	48	90
Brittain	Cyrus	164	25
Brittain	Cyrus	177	28, 29

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brittain	Cyrus	178	47, 63, 68
BRITTAİN	D. (Rev.)	157	58
Brittain	Daniel	120	62
Brittain	Daniel	175	57
Brittain	Daniel	182	23
Brittain	DeWitt	45	134
Brittain	Dorcas, col	47	16
Brittain	Emiline, col	50	186
Brittain	Emily J.	45	127
Brittain	family	23	42
Brittain	Fannie J.	1	4
Brittain	Francis M.	12	22
Brittain	George	180	8,18,20, 25, 51, 67
Brittain	Grace	17	30
BRITTAİN	Green	158	65,79
Brittain	Green	170	26
Brittain	Green, col	49	126
Brittain	H C	153	33
Brittain	H. H.	170	10
Brittain	H.C.	25	13
Brittain	H.C.	28	7
Brittain	H.C.	138	11
Brittain	I,J,	44	81
Brittain	I.J.	20	42
Brittain	I.J.	25	18
Brittain	I.J.	46	189
Brittain	I.J., Capt	44	82
Brittain	Isaac	165	8
Brittain	Isaac, col	50	188
Brittain	J. J.	143	6
BRITTAİN	J. M.	158	79
Brittain	J. M.	165	8,13
Brittain	J. T.	164	44
Brittain	J. T.	165	31
Brittain	J.H.	39	11
Brittain	J.M.	39	14
Brittain	J.M., Sr.	25	18
Brittain	J.N., Sr.	25	18
BRITTAİN	James	104	46
Brittain	James	120	61
BRITTAİN	James	156	12, 25, 45
Brittain	James	168	42
Brittain	James H.	116	54

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brittain	James H. x	12	22
Brittain	James M.	12	22
Brittain	Jennie Bervin	30	9
Brittain	Jenny, col	48	66
Brittain	Jere., col	48	66
Brittain	Jesep	45	134
Brittain	Jno.T.	24	27
Brittain	John	9	22
Brittain	John	12	22
Brittain	John	44	71
Brittain	John	153	33
BRITTAİN	John	156	32
BRITTAİN	John	158	11,38
Brittain	John	159	16,21,23
Brittain	John	163	30,44
Brittain	John	164	29,30,71
Brittain	John	165	14
Brittain	John	170	22
Brittain	John	175	28, 65
Brittain	John	181	49
Brittain	John	182	34
Brittain	John M.	14	30
Brittain	John M.	20	42
Brittain	John M.	44	82
Brittain	John M.	47	24
Brittain	John M.	143	6
Brittain	John M.	164	30
Brittain	John M.	152	50
Brittain	John T.	44	79
Brittain	John T.	143	6
Brittain	Jos(eph) C.	12	23
Brittain	Joseph	25	13
Brittain	Joseph	47	5
BRITTAİN	Joseph	104	46
BRITTAİN	Joseph	156	4, 5, 20, 42, 70
Brittain	Joseph	159	11,33,42
Brittain	Joseph	164	55
Brittain	Joseph	172	35,37,39,40
Brittain	Joseph	173	42,55,57
Brittain	Joseph	174	43
Brittain	Joseph	166	30,74,86
Brittain	Joseph	168	40
Brittain	Joseph	169	41,80

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brittain	Joseph, col	50	188
Brittain	Lewis, col	50	186
Brittain	Mabel Inez Hackney	1	4
Brittain	Malinda	45	134
BRITTAIN	Martha	104	38
Brittain	Martha J.	152	50
Brittain	Mary	6	39
Brittain	Mary	23	24
Brittain	Millikan	180	25
Brittain	Miss	49	120
Brittain	Mose, col	48	90
Brittain	N.C.	28	11
Brittain	Parnetta Alice	1	4
Brittain	R H	138	57
Brittain	R.	180	51
Brittain	Rebecca	45	134
Brittain	Reuben	159	45
Brittain	Reuben	180	8,18,20, 25, 72
BRITTAIN	Robert	156	48
Brittain	Robert	182	26,45
Brittain	Roena M.	1	5
Brittain	S.	175	40
Brittain	Samuel	12	23
Brittain	Samuel	44	82
Brittain	Samuel	47	5
Brittain	Samuel	120	61
BRITTAIN	Samuel	156	12, 25, 45
Brittain	Samuel	159	12,21,28
Brittain	Samuel	180	15,33
Brittain	Samuel	182	23
Brittain	Samuel	169	80
Brittain	Samuel, Jr	47	24
Brittain	Sanders	28	7
Brittain	Sandy	25	13
Brittain	Sandy (colored)	153	33
Brittain	Sarah	9	22
BRITTAIN	Sarah	109	37
Brittain	Thomas	173	12,14,16,18,19,22,24,27,28,34
Brittain	Thomas	181	57
Brittain	Tilman	177	14, 46,47, 51
Brittain	W S	153	33
Brittain	W(illiam) H.	12	23
BRITTAIN	W.	158	13

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brittain	W. H.	128	57
Brittain	W. H.	138	11
BRITTAİN	W. H.	157	13
BRITTAİN	W. H.	158	60
Brittain	W. H.	164	9,66
Brittain	W. H.	165	9,15
Brittain	W. H.	170	10, 25
Brittain	W. H.	175	27, 35,45
Brittain	W. H.	176	40, 46,47
Brittain	W. H.	183	72
Brittain	W. S.	130	8
Brittain	W.S.	25	18
Brittain	Walter	1	4
Brittain	Washington	116	54
Brittain	Will	137	27
Brittain	William	11	32
BRITTAİN	William	156	5, 70
Brittain	William	159	12,21,28
Brittain	William	165	8,9
Brittain	William	172	11
Brittain	William	173	11,13,16,19
Brittain	William	175	65
Brittain	William	180	14,33,46, 70
Brittain	William	182	23,31,34
Brittain	William A.	164	25
Brittain	William H.	43	21
Brittain	William H.	47	5
BRITTAİN	William H.	103	32
Brittain	William H.	143	6,7
BRITTAİN	William H.	157	42
BRITTAİN	William H.	158	50
Brittain	William H.	164	25
Brittain	William H.	165	9,15,21,32
Brittain	William H.	170	22,43,45,52,55,63,65
Brittain	William H.	171	41, 64
Brittain	William H.	175	30, 38,64, 65
Brittain	William H.	176	15, 38,41, 42,43
Brittain	William H.	177	15
Brittain	William H.	179	30, 32
Brittain	William H.	97	88
Brittain	William H.	168	32
BRITTAİN	William H. (Col.)	109	37
Brittain	William H. (Col.)	176	39

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brittain	William Henry	45	134
Brittain	William, col	14	16
Brittain	Wm. H.	23	37
BRITTAIN	Wm. H.	100	4
Brittain	Wm. H.	99	190
BRITTAIN	Wm. H. (Col.)	102	33
Brittain	Wyatt	12	23
Brittain	Wyatt	44	80
BRITTAIN	Wyatt	158	79
Brittain	Wyatt	159	12,21,28
Brittain	Wyatt	163	30
Brittain	Wyatt	164	37
Brittain	Wyatt	165	11,14
Brittain	Wyatt	175	33, 42,43
Brittain	Wyatt	180	14,33,46, 70
Brittain	Wyatt H.	163	50
Brittain	Wyatte	12	23
Brittain		88	34
Brittain		91	34, 183
Brittain		92	29
Brittain		164	44
Brittain		170	25
Brittain House (Greensboro Hotel)		118	33
Brittan	Charles	49	131
Brittan	W. H.	122	26
Britten	H.C.	22	33
BRITTEN	James	109	18,20
Britten	James	124	28
Britten	James	125	47
Britten	James	96	15
Britten	William	12	23
Brittian	A.	50	178
Brittian	C.A.	22	33
Brittian	Green	17	30
Brittian	H.C.	22	33,34
Brittian	I. J.	152	33
Brittian	I.J.	24	20
Brittian	J.M., Sen	24	20
Brittian	John D., col	48	93
Brittian	John T.	22	41
Brittian	Joseph	22	33
Brittian	Martha	46	196
Brittian	Martha J.	46	192

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brittian	Rebeca	11	32
Brittian	Sandy	22	33
Brittian	W.S.	24	20
Brittian	W.W.	50	178
Brittian	William	12	23
Brittian		92	34
Brittian*		92	34
Brittin	inf boy, col	16	17
Brittin	James	123	19
Brittin	Joseph	12	23
Brittin	Mary	11	32
Britton	C. H., col	48	90
Britton	Carey	130	8
Britton	Cyrus	6	3
Britton	George	135	53
Britton	George T., Jr	36	66
Britton	Israel	12	23
Britton	John	45	136
BRITTON	John	157	32
Britton	Joseph	172	30
Britton	Joseph	174	30
Britton	Julia Jean	135	53
BRITTON	Martha C.	104	31
Britton	Mary	45	136
Britton	R A	142	44
Britton	Ruth	124	32
Britton	Saml.	47	9
Britton	Sarah	43	14
BRITTON	W.H.	103	25
BRITTON	William H.	155	5,6,8,10,39
Britton	Wm. H.	43	14
Britton		92	34
Britton Bros		92	34
Brizendine	Green	97	84
Broad	William	29	32
Broad River Mtg		34	44
Broad River, NC		34	44
Broadacres		92	34
Broadfoot	C. W.	152	39
Broadhurst	E.D.	97	71, 72
Broadhurst		92	34
Broadnax	E. F. (Mrs.)	165	54
Broadnax	Jno. B.	97	70

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Broadnax	Jno. G.	97	70
BROADNAX	Lila	113	9
Broadnax	M.B.	97	70
Broadnax	Margaret	97	70
Broadnax	Mrs. J. G.	147	40
Broadnax		89	87
Broadnax		91	87
Broadstreet	A.	29	31
BROADSTREET	Adderson	104	38
Broadstreet	Adderson x	12	23
Broadstreet	Addison	178	15, 20
Broadstreet	Addison	181	46
Broadstreet	Henry	175	66
Broadstreet	Martha J.	44	91
Broadstreet	Mary F.	44	91
Broadstreet	N.G.	44	65
Broadstreet	O.A.	44	91
Broadstreet	Robert	164	23
Broadstreet	William	29	31
Broadstreet		94	159
Broadstreets	William x	12	23
Broadway	C.C.	97	72
Broadway	Cynthia	97	71
Broadway	Ethel	98	137
Broadway	H T	143	38
Broadway	J.M.	97	71
Broadway	Jas. W.	98	137
Broadway	Robert	36	81
Broadwell	William	164	34
Broadwell	Wm G	141	36
Brochman	A.	35	16
Brochman Cigar Factory		35	16
Brock	D N	142	25
Brock	D. (Mrs.)	175	12
Brock	David	162	36
Brock	George	182	20
Brock	Jesse	121	34
Brock	Jesse	182	21
Brock	Moses	163	39
Brock	Moses	168	50
Brock	Sherrod	182	21
Brock	W	135	41
Brock		92	26

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BROCK		101	32
Brockett		92	34
Brocking	Jacob	164	17
Brockman	A J	153	33
BROCKMAN	A. J.	158	75
Brockman	A.J.	39	4
Brockman	A.J.	47	5
Brockman	Enly	160	56
Brockman	Fannie	133	42
Brockman	Frank	24	5
Brockman	Hattie S.	160	56
Brockman	J. L.	133	42
Brockman	Johnnie	19	42
Brockman	Mamie T.	10	8
Brockman	Matilda	24	5
Brockmann	A.	26	39
Brockmann	A.	39	8
Brockmann	A.G.	39	8
BROCKMANN	August	113	40
Brockmann	Bertha E.	114	14
Brockmann	Charles	114	14
Brockmann	Chas. J.	147	40
Brockmann	Chas. Raven	147	40
Brockmann	Edw. J.	147	40
BROCKMANN	Edward J.	113	40
Brockmann	Felix	147	40
BROCKMANN	Frank	113	40
Brockmann	Grace	147	40
Brockmann	Harry Lyndon	147	40
Brockmann	Herbert Victor	147	40
BROCKMANN	J. L.	101	15
BROCKMANN	J. L.	113	40
Brockmann	Lottie Louisa	147	40
Brockmann	Max Raven	147	40
Brockmann	Miss Laura L.	147	40
Brockmann	Mr.	48	57
Brockmann	Mrs. J. L.	147	40,61
Brockmann	Otto Raven	147	40
Brockton	Henry Brockton	151	18
Brockwell	H	143	49
Brockwell	Joseph	151	29
BRODER	Absalom	156	18
Broderick	E	143	47

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brodley	John	121	10
BRODNAX	Alfred	103	32
Brodnax	Alice Jane	115	8
Brodnax	Edmund, col	50	187
Brodnax	Edward T.	154	50
Brodnax	Edward Travis	115	8
Brodnax	Jas, Mrs.	49	118
Brodnax	Jno. G.	96	44
Brodnax	John	49	118
Brodnax	John	114	14
Brodnax	John G.	97	70
Brodnax	Margaret A.	97	70
Brodnax	Morena, col	50	187
Brodnax	Mrs.	96	14
Brodnax	Robert	147	19
Brodnax	Robert	96	14
Brodnax	William x, col	12	23
Brodrick	M	142	43
Brogden	(Mrs.)	183	62
Brogden	A. J.	183	27
Brogdon	J J	132	15
Brogdon	James	174	53
Brogdon		92	47
Brokaw	W.G.	4	33
Brong	E. Y.	145	53
Bronn		92	22
Bronson	H J	142	39
Bronson	Hannah, col	49	122
Bronson	Harry, col	49	122
Brook	H. N.	165	8
Brook	Selania	43	10
Brookbank	Cora	135	49
Brookbank	H.	165	11
BROOKBANK	Ham	157	33
Brookbank	Hamilton	12	23
Brookbank	Hariett	171	17
Brookbank	Harriot x	44	56
Brookbank	Henry	39	14
BROOKBANK	Henry	158	48
Brookbank	Henry	164	56
Brookbank	Henry	170	8
Brookbank	Henry T.	12	23
Brookbank	Henry T.	130	37

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BROOKBANK	Henry T.	155	59
Brookbank	J.S.	22	40
Brookbank	Jno.S.	24	27
Brookbank	John S	153	33
Brookbank	John S.	12	23
Brookbank	Lula	16	38
Brookbank	Mary Jane	43	15
Brookbank	Mollie	16	38
Brookbank	Nancy	44	64
Brookbank	S.B.	39	14
Brookbank	Theo.	39	14
Brookbank	Thomas	25	13
Brookbank	Thomas	153	33
BROOKBANK	Thomas	158	48
Brookbank	Thomas x	12	23
Brookbank	Thomas x	45	123,124
Brookbank	Thomas, Jr	43	15
Brookbank	Thos.	17	30
Brookbank	Thos.	22	33
Brookbank	Thos.	28	7
Brookbank	Thos.	39	14
Brookbank	W.H.	16	38
Brookbank	W.H.	24	32
Brookbank	W.H.	50	181
Brookbank	William	12	23
Brookbank	William	14	20
Brookbank	William	47	5
Brookbank	Wm. H.	22	40
Brookbank	Wm. H.	43	15
Brookbank	Wm.H.	24	27
Brookbank		92	34
Brookbanks	Hannah	171	26
Brookbanks	Henry	177	37, 40
Brookbanks	Henry	168	51,76
Brookbanks	Henry T.	179	42
Brookbanks	Thomas	176	18, 46
Brookbanks	Thomas	178	30, 32, 34,38,41,50,53
Brookbanks	Thomas	179	44
Brookbanks	William	159	41,70
Brookbanks	William	175	36
Brookbanks	William	176	14
Brookbanks	William	178	26, 28, 29
Brookbanks	William	180	16

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brookbanks		88	10
Brookbanks		91	10
BROOKES	Miranda M.	105	37
Brookes	William D.	143	7
Brooks	(Mrs.)	168	34
BROOKS	A. F.	113	40
Brooks	A. L.	164	44
Brooks	A. M.	175	66
BROOKS	A.L.	108	44
Brooks	A.L.	96	44
Brooks	Abigail Lacey	22	7
Brooks	Abner L.	29	23
Brooks	Alma W	27	15
BROOKS	Almeda	101	13
Brooks	Alva Andrews	27	15
Brooks	Amy, col	49	126
Brooks	B F	137	64
Brooks	Bessie Lee	115	8
Brooks	Brooks Mfg Company	99	206
Brooks	C.	34	22
Brooks	C.	170	49
Brooks	Carolina	22	7
Brooks	Carrie E.P.	46	189
Brooks	Carrie Ella Pollock	152	33
Brooks	Catherine	143	7
Brooks	Charles	164	44
Brooks	Charles B.	175	25
Brooks	Charlie L.	50	223
Brooks	Charlie M.	13	16
Brooks	Chas	24	28
Brooks	Chester Lee	27	15
Brooks	Cleopatra (Myers)	160	66
BROOKS	D. L.	157	24
Brooks	Daisy	49	131
Brooks	Daniel	130	8
Brooks	Daniel	138	9
BROOKS	David	156	13, 30
Brooks	Decie H.	13	16
Brooks	Decie H.	34	17
Brooks	Decie Kate	29	23
Brooks	Dixie	130	8
Brooks	Ed. F.	17	11
BROOKS	Eliza J.	102	40

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brooks	Elmer	143	7
Brooks	Emma C	27	15
Brooks	Evander E.	13	33
Brooks	Fanny, col	13	33
Brooks	Florance M	27	15
Brooks	Frank	175	74
Brooks	Frank D.	143	7
Brooks	Geo.	25	18
Brooks	George	24	19
Brooks	George	47	5
BROOKS	George	102	37
Brooks	George	150	51
BROOKS	George	157	9
Brooks	George	163	34,44
Brooks	George	164	44
Brooks	George	175	25, 26,35, 37,42,43
Brooks	George	176	18
Brooks	George	99	190
Brooks	George	168	52
Brooks	George (colored)	153	33
BROOKS	George Esq.	102	40
Brooks	George Norman	27	15
Brooks	Hardy	159	42,54,64
Brooks	Hardy	165	11
Brooks	Hardy	171	23, 30,31
BROOKS	Hardy	107	48
Brooks	Hardy x	13	33
Brooks	Harrison	22	40
Brooks	Harrison	24	28
Brooks	Harrison	153	33
Brooks	Harrison	175	65
Brooks	Harry, col	49	126
Brooks	Hattie Chrismon	27	15
Brooks	Henry	22	40
Brooks	Henry	24	27
Brooks	Henry (colored)	153	33
Brooks	Henry W.	9	25
BROOKS	Henry W.	104	36
Brooks	Henry, col	13	33
Brooks	I J W	153	33
Brooks	inf	19	43
Brooks	Isaac	36	81
BROOKS	Israel	155	11

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brooks	Iverson	116	50
Brooks	Iverson	163	31
Brooks	Iverson J. W.	164	90
Brooks	Iverson J. W.	168	55
Brooks	Iverson J.W.	116	55
Brooks	J B	132	11
Brooks	J J	132	11
Brooks	J. A.	164	44
Brooks	J. H.	152	33
BROOKS	J. J.	157	35
Brooks	J. J. W.	175	74
Brooks	J. L.	165	54
Brooks	J. T.	170	33
BROOKS	J. W.	157	35
Brooks	J.H.	46	189
Brooks	Jacob W.	36	81
Brooks	James	22	7
Brooks	James	36	81
Brooks	James W	27	15
Brooks	Jas. E.	96	44
Brooks	Jere	24	27
Brooks	Jerre	164	44
Brooks	Jesse	22	40
BROOKS	Jessie T.	113	40
Brooks	John	14	14
Brooks	John	36	81
Brooks	John	49	131
Brooks	John	130	37
Brooks	John	148	43
BROOKS	John	156	17, 33
BROOKS	John	157	50
Brooks	John	159	16,46,62
Brooks	John	163	31
Brooks	John	164	53,87
Brooks	John	180	42,59
Brooks	John	181	8,27,61
Brooks	John	182	33
Brooks	John	98	147
Brooks	John, Jr	36	81
Brooks	Jonathan	130	53
Brooks	Jonathan	153	33
Brooks	Jonathan	177	15, 18,22, 27
Brooks	Joseph	22	7

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brooks	Josephine, col	49	126
Brooks	Lena Best	143	7
Brooks	Lewis	164	69
Brooks	Lula	143	7
Brooks	Luther W.	160	56
BROOKS	Luzena L.	106	45
Brooks	M. V.	165	64
BROOKS	Margaret	108	32
Brooks	Marion S., col	48	93
Brooks	Martha L.	165	64
Brooks	Mary	22	7
Brooks	Mary	143	7
Brooks	Mary A.	143	7
Brooks	Middleton	16	43
Brooks	Middleton	46	210
Brooks	Ora E.	49	130
Brooks	R. W.	143	7
Brooks	R.H.	21	4
Brooks	R.W.	47	5
Brooks	Rebecca H. Pascal	116	49
Brooks	Reid	27	15
Brooks	Rhoda, col	49	125
Brooks	Richard H. Jr.	115	8
Brooks	Robert W.	114	14
Brooks	Robert W.	143	7
BROOKS	Ruth E.	113	40
Brooks	S.	170	8
Brooks	Sallie	44	67
Brooks	Sam	25	18
Brooks	Sam	164	44
Brooks	Samuel	22	40
Brooks	Samuel W.	115	8
Brooks	Sarah	34	5
Brooks	Sarah A., col	49	126
Brooks	Stephen, Jr.	181	6
Brooks	Stephen, Jr.	159	63
Brooks	T. T.	143	7
Brooks	T.J.	50	179
BROOKS	Thomas	108	32
Brooks	Thomas J	27	15
Brooks	Timothy Terrell	46	189
Brooks	Timothy Terrell	152	33
Brooks	W.	170	33

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brooks	W. D. (Mrs.)	160	25
BROOKS	W. L.	157	24
Brooks	William	25	33
Brooks	William	114	43
Brooks	William	123	45
Brooks	William	178	20, 24
Brooks	William L	153	33
BROOKS	William L.	101	13
Brooks	William R	27	15
BROOKS	William S.	157	24
Brooks	Wm	130	8
Brooks	Wm	153	33
Brooks	Zachariah	49	130
Brooks		89	87
Brooks		91	87
Brooks		92	4, 34
Brooks		95	192
BROOKS		104	46
Brooks*		92	34
Brookshire	family	23	42
Brookshire	John Thomas	118	44
Brookshire	Mary	16	21
Brookshire	Mary	121	23
Brookshire	Pauline E.	47	23
Brookshire	Thomas	47	5
BROOKSHIRE	W.P.	104	31
Brookshire		91	173
Broome	J W	141	36
Brosone	Jno	143	39
Brotack	J M	141	36
Brotcher	Calvin J.	13	33
Brother	J N	135	36
Brother	J R	138	54
Brother	Robert	134	51
Brothers	Alfred	29	49
Brothers	Alfred	44	56
Brothers	Alfred	47	5
BROTHERS	Alfred	156	62
Brothers	Alfred	159	33
Brothers	Alfred	180	15
Brothers	Alfred	181	53
Brothers	Alfred	169	37
Brothers	Alfred x	13	33

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brothers	Ann	47	5
Brothers	Anna	29	49
Brothers	Anne	167	60
Brothers	Anne	169	37
Brothers	Annie Lenora Shaw	29	46
Brothers	Ben	29	52
Brothers	Bill	163	67
Brothers	Charlie Washington	29	49
Brothers	Clarence B.	29	46
Brothers	Cyrus	29	48
Brothers	Cyrus	153	33
Brothers	Cyrus R.	29	49
Brothers	David R.	29	49
Brothers	Dewey Tryan	29	49
Brothers	E G	153	33
Brothers	E.	177	53, 58
BROTHERS	E. G.	102	7
BROTHERS	E. G.	157	26, 57
BROTHERS	E. G.	158	40,47
Brothers	E. G.	163	15
Brothers	E. G.	164	6,7,11,27
Brothers	E. G.	165	57
Brothers	E. G.	170	34,37
Brothers	E. G.	176	9
BROTHERS	E. J.	157	26
Brothers	E. J.	164	11
Brothers	E.G.	10	34
Brothers	E.G.	20	37
Brothers	E.G.	29	49-50
Brothers	E.G.	39	11
Brothers	E.G.	44	56
Brothers	Edwin	13	33
Brothers	Elbridge	5	92
BROTHERS	Elbridge	101	17
BROTHERS	Elbridge	155	39
Brothers	Elbridge	159	33
Brothers	Elbridge	177	51
Brothers	Elbridge	181	53,70
Brothers	Elbridge Gerry	29	46
Brothers	Eldridge	29	44
Brothers	Eldridge	180	15
Brothers	Eldridge	169	37
Brothers	Eldridge G.	171	51

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brothers	Eldridge Y.	168	71
Brothers	Elizabeth E.	29	48
Brothers	Ellridge G.	13	33
Brothers	Estelle E.	29	48
Brothers	Esther Mae	97	71
Brothers	Esther May	97	72
Brothers	G.	180	15,34
Brothers	G.	181	53
Brothers	Geo. C.	97	71
Brothers	Geo. W.	97	72
Brothers	Homer	15	39
Brothers	Homer	29	48
Brothers	Homer Oscar	29	47
BROTHERS	Houston	157	37
Brothers	Howard L.	29	48
Brothers	inf	29	49
Brothers	Iva L.	29	48
Brothers	Iva Shoffner	29	49
Brothers	J T	138	49
Brothers	Jack	97	71
Brothers	Jack H.	97	72
Brothers	Jack T.	29	48
Brothers	Jesse	47	5
BROTHERS	Jesse	158	17
Brothers	Jesse	181	53
Brothers	Jesse	169	37
Brothers	Jesse L.	29	48
Brothers	John	13	33
Brothers	John	25	9
Brothers	John	29	49,51
Brothers	John	46	189
Brothers	John	116	55
Brothers	John	153	33
Brothers	John	152	33
Brothers	John T.	29	48
Brothers	Julyan Layton	29	49
Brothers	Ladoska J.	29	51
Brothers	Lokosky	29	49
Brothers	Lucinda	10	34
Brothers	M.A.	29	49
Brothers	M.M.	29	50
Brothers	Mabel	29	49
Brothers	Margaret E. Branch	29	52

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brothers	Mark	29	49
Brothers	Mark	47	5
Brothers	Mark	116	55
Brothers	Mark	167	12,35
Brothers	Mark	169	23,32,36,56
Brothers	Martha B.	163	9
Brothers	Martha R.	36	67
Brothers	Martha R.	47	5
Brothers	Martha R.	163	26,27
Brothers	Martha R.	97	70
Brothers	Marvin T.	29	52
Brothers	Minnie L.	29	46
Brothers	N.	181	39
Brothers	Nancy A.	97	72
BROTHERS	Nathan	158	17
Brothers	Nathan	181	44,61
Brothers	Nathan	168	7
Brothers	Peter J.	29	49
Brothers	R	134	18
Brothers	R.D.	29	48
Brothers	Ras Shoffner	29	49
Brothers	Rebecca E.	29	49
Brothers	Robert Davis	29	49
Brothers	Rosa L. Coble	29	48
Brothers	Sallie	13	33
Brothers	Sally	29	49
Brothers	Sally	44	54
Brothers	Sally	169	37
Brothers	Sarah	29	49
Brothers	Sarah	47	5
Brothers	Thomas E.	29	48
Brothers	Viola	29	46
Brothers	W H	153	33
Brothers	W. M.	175	12
BROTHERS	W. W.	158	58
Brothers	William	13	33
BROTHERS	William	157	31
BROTHERS	William	158	40,58
Brothers	William	164	27
Brothers	William H.	13	33
Brothers	William H.	47	5
Brothers	William R.	29	46
Brothers	Wm.	97	72

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BROTHERS	Zaza	100	18
Brothers		92	4, 34
BROTHERS		101	43
Brothers' MH		29	43
Brouer	Willis L.	13	33
Brough	Samuel	173	47,49,62,65,67,71
Broughton	_____, Mr	11	11
Broughton	Dr	42	206
Broughton	G.H.	11	11
Broughton	Gaston H.	11	11
Broughton	Gov	42	206
Broughton	Roscoe	11	10
Broughton	S.C.	11	11
Broughton	Sarah	11	11
Broughton	Sarah Caroline	11	10
Broughton	Sarah Caroline Fields	11	11
Broughton		91	173
Brouse	T B	139	56
Broutin	J W	132	7
Brow	John	36	81
Brow	Mary M.	97	82
Brow	Sam	50	182
Brow	William	97	82
BROWDER	Augustine	100	24
Browder	Isham	125	2
BROWDER	Isham	158	45
BROWDER	Istan	100	21
Browder	Jeremiah	97	88
BROWDER	John	100	24
BROWDER	Talitha	100	24
Browder	William	173	64
Brower	(Dr.)	170	35
Brower	_____, Mrs	19	3
Brower	A.	164	72
Brower	Abraham	164	72
Brower	Abram	14	27
BROWER	Abram	157	57
Brower	Abram	168	21
BROWER	Adam	155	34
Brower	Adam	170	34
Brower	Adam	182	38
Brower	Alfred	44	71
Brower	Alfred	148	5

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brower	Alfred	165	54
Brower	Anna	45	162
Brower	B. A.	164	22
Brower	child	19	4
BROWER	Christian	109	48
Brower	Christian	182	38
Brower	D.	146	35
Brower	D. (Dr.)	164	72
Brower	D.C., Dr	19	5
Brower	D.C., Dr	23	5
Brower	Daniel	47	5
Brower	Daniel C.	13	33
Brower	Daniel C.	42	213
Brower	David	123	48
Brower	Dr	16	3
Brower	Dr	19	4
Brower	E. M.	143	8
Brower	E.N.	36	67
Brower	Edw C.	130	8
Brower	Edwin	19	6
Brower	Eli	164	19
Brower	Eli	170	70
Brower	Eli x	13	33
Brower	Elisabeth	19	4
Brower	Elisabeth	23	5
Brower	Elisabeth, Mrs	16	3
BROWER	Eliza	108	32
BROWER	Elizabeth	102	7
Brower	Emma	143	8
BROWER	Emma A.	102	7
Brower	Enoch	166	43
Brower	Ethel Lindsay	114	14
Brower	family	47	25
BROWER	Harrison	108	32
Brower	Henderson	47	5
Brower	inf	19	42
Brower	Isham	126	7
BROWER	J. M.	102	7
Brower	J. S.	123	62
Brower	J. W.	13	33
Brower	J. W.	164	11,23
Brower	Jacob	182	38
Brower	James W.	164	72

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brower	Jesse Arnolphus	36	67
Brower	Jno. M.	143	8
Brower	John	15	38
Brower	John	19	15
Brower	John	47	5
BROWER	John	155	34
Brower	John	182	10,37,38
Brower	John Dorsey	23	4
BROWER	John M.	102	7
Brower	Joseph	181	26
BROWER	Madison	158	76
Brower	Madison	170	59
Brower	Martha	133	44
Brower	Martha	99	209
Brower	Martha Welker	23	5
Brower	Mary	23	4
Brower	Mary M.	133	44
Brower	Nell	47	24
Brower	Nicholas	182	38
Brower	Olympia V.	143	8
Brower	Rudah C.	116	55
Brower	Sidney	170	58
Brower	Thomas	44	56
Brower	Thomas	170	34
BROWER	W. A.	102	7
Brower	W. L.	130	8
Brower	W.L.	36	67
Brower	Washington	165	84
Brower	Wesley D.	116	55
BROWER	William	155	34
Brower	William A.	99	209
Brower	William Albert	143	8
Brower	Willis	47	24
Brower	Willis L.	47	23
Brower		92	34
Browsers	Mrs	29	8
Browing	James	24	32
Brown		168	53
Brown		183	75,76
Brown	J. M. & Co.	170	70
Brown	Jacob T.	170	31
Brown	Thompson & Co.	167	27
Brown	(Mr.)	180	38

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	(Mrs.)	158	48
Brown	(Mrs.)	175	72
Brown	(negro boy)	154	13
Brown	_____	39	11
Brown	_____	44	60
Brown	_____	49	129
Brown	A J	153	33
Brown	A R	133	25
Brown	A S	27	15
Brown	A W	153	33
Brown	A(Ifred) W.	13	33
Brown	A.	18	10
Brown	A.	23	11
BROWN	A.	158	30
Brown	A.	165	67
Brown	A.	175	61
Brown	A.	183	11 ,74 ,75 ,76 ,77
Brown	A. J.	143	12
BROWN	A. J.	157	35
BROWN	A. J.	158	81
Brown	A. J.	164	17,87,88
Brown	A. J. E.	164	18
Brown	A. Jackson	46	189
Brown	A. M.	143	12
Brown	A. S.	150	50
Brown	A. V.	183	66 ,70
Brown	A.D.	10	7
Brown	A.J.	27	15
Brown	A.J.	38	165
Brown	A.J.	39	13
Brown	A.J.E.	50	180
Brown	A.N.	24	20
Brown	A.S.	50	180
Brown	A.W.	25	18
Brown	Abner	11	36
Brown	Abner	13	33
BROWN	Abner	156	6, 15, 21, 27, 42, 53, 71
Brown	Abram	168	21
Brown	Absalom	14	4,5
BROWN	Absalom	102	37
Brown	Absalom	173	81
Brown	Absalom	166	54
Brown	Absalom	183	17 ,27 ,29 ,30 ,31 ,32 , 34 ,77

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	Absalum	13	37
Brown	Ada J.	38	164
BROWN	Adam	103	48
BROWN	Adam	155	41,42,43,44,45,48
BROWN	Adam	157	26
Brown	Adam	159	33,51
Brown	Adam	164	26
Brown	Adam	174	53
Brown	Adam	169	47
Brown	Adam (of Frederick)	170	35
Brown	Agenes R.	38	165
BROWN	Agnes	108	41
Brown	Agnes	143	10,11
Brown	Agnes	167	45
Brown	Albert	16	11
Brown	Albert	142	51
Brown	Albert L.	38	165
Brown	Albert, orph	10	14
BROWN	Alexander	102	23
Brown	Alexander	116	55
Brown	Alexander	165	15
Brown	Alexander	182	23
Brown	Alfred	15	39
Brown	Alfred	44	65
Brown	Alfred	47	5
Brown	Alfred	116	55
Brown	Alfred	143	8
Brown	Alfred	153	33
BROWN	Alfred	158	47
Brown	Alfred	159	30
Brown	Alfred	170	7
Brown	Alfred	29	21
Brown	Alfred (colored)	153	33
Brown	Alice	14	5
Brown	Alice	121	23
Brown	Alice	143	14
Brown	Alislum	13	36
Brown	Allen Jack	27	16
Brown	Alpheus	14	5
Brown	Amanda	23	25
Brown	Amanda	46	189
Brown	Amanda	152	33
Brown	Anderton	13	34

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	Anderton	170	59
Brown	Andrew C.	143	18
Brown	Andrew J.	12	28
Brown	Andrew J.	43	16
Brown	Andrew J.	46	189
Brown	Andrew Jackson	152	33
Brown	Angeline P.	43	15
Brown	Ann	14	10,13
Brown	Ann	143	15,16
Brown	Anna J.	162	51
BROWN	Anne	157	26
Brown	Annie	143	14
Brown	Annie Margaret Blair	128	34,36
Brown	Anth Estelle Greeson	38	165
Brown	Archibald Riley	147	40
Brown	Archy	13	34
Brown	Armand C.	46	219
Brown	Asenith	143	17
Brown	Aubra	99	210
Brown	Augustus	19	14
Brown	Augustus S.	162	51
Brown	Ayretta	49	128
Brown	B	132	10
Brown	B R	132	12
Brown	B(arnet) M.	13	34
BROWN	B.	157	51
Brown	B.	163	34
Brown	B.	170	7, 15
BROWN	B. A.	158	11,12
BROWN	B. M.	105	37
BROWN	B. M.	157	13
BROWN	B. M.	158	45,53
Brown	B. M.	163	44
Brown	B. M.	165	23,28
Brown	B. M.	175	38
Brown	B. M.	177	46, 50,76
Brown	B. M.	178	44
Brown	B. Scales	162	51
BROWN	B. W.	158	37
Brown	B.A.	19	14
Brown	B.A.	39	13
Brown	B.A.	116	55
Brown	B.C.	50	177

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	B.L.	27	15
Brown	B.M.	11	32
Brown	B.S.	50	181
BROWN	B.W.	106	26
Brown	Backman H.	125	29
Brown	Backmon H.	125	40
Brown	Barabara Jane	46	189
Brown	Barbara J.	162	51
Brown	Barbara Jane	162	34
Brown	Barbara Jane	152	34
Brown	barbary	12	28
Brown	Barbary Jane	14	44
Brown	Barbey Ann Isley	27	15
Brown	Barnet	13	34
Brown	Barnet M.	43	14
BROWN	Barnet M.	103	26
Brown	Barnet M.	164	21
Brown	Barnett	153	33
Brown	Barnett	164	24,25
Brown	Barnett	165	71,79
Brown	Barnett	170	65
Brown	Barnett	180	67
Brown	Barnett	181	16,18
Brown	Barnett	168	54
Brown	Barnett A.	143	9
Brown	Barnett M.	47	5
Brown	Barnett M.	143	9
Brown	Barnett M.	165	21,23,29
Brown	Barnett M.	170	65
Brown	Barnett M.	175	58
Brown	Baronet	24	28
Brown	Baronett	22	41
BROWN	Basil	156	35, 51, 69, 71
Brown	Bedford	126	24,25
Brown	Bedford	143	11
Brown	Bedford	148	17
Brown	Bella Scales	162	37
Brown	BenGamin AuGustus	14	44
Brown	Benj	139	60
Brown	Benjamin	8	30
Brown	Benjamin	10	16
Brown	Benjamin	12	26,28
Brown	Benjamin	13	34

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	Benjamin	27	25
Brown	Benjamin	47	5
BROWN	Benjamin	100	10
BROWN	Benjamin	101	15
BROWN	Benjamin	104	38
Brown	Benjamin	143	10,17
BROWN	Benjamin	156	5, 15, 24, 40, 45, 71
BROWN	Benjamin	157	17
BROWN	Benjamin	158	37
Brown	Benjamin	165	28
Brown	Benjamin	180	46,68
Brown	Benjamin	181	25,35
Brown	Benjamin	166	14,17,18,19
Brown	Benjamin	167	39,62,65,84
Brown	Benjamin	169	13,16,38,42,54,60,62,67,68,76,77,78
Brown	Benjamin A.	47	5
Brown	Benjamin A. x	13	34
BROWN	Benjamin H.	109	26
Brown	Benjamin R.	13	34
Brown	Bennet M.	137	36
Brown	Bennie	164	56
Brown	Berkeley B.	160	56
BROWN	Bermely	101	15
Brown	Bessie	97	72
Brown	Bessie L.	143	10,11
Brown	Betsey	143	17
Brown	Betsey	164	33
Brown	Betsy	14	5
Brown	Bettie	14	9
Brown	Bettie	143	9
Brown	Bettie	176	40
Brown	Bettie Childress	128	49
Brown	Bettie, wid	14	4
Brown	Betty Grey	27	16
Brown	Billy	13	34
Brown	Birdie Jones	143	18
Brown	Brown Real Estate Co	98	136
Brown	Brown Real Estate Company	99	206
Brown	Bryan	165	68
Brown	Burnett	180	19
BROWN	Burrell	156	19
BROWN	Bynum	156	57
Brown	C	131	14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	C	132	8
Brown	C	133	32
Brown	C	135	44
Brown	C	136	51
Brown	C.	13	11
Brown	C. Ethel	37	114
Brown	C. S.	152	33
Brown	C.A., Mrs.	46	219
Brown	C.R.	50	182
Brown	C.S.	46	189
Brown	Callie M N	27	15
Brown	Callie Z. Wyrick	27	16
Brown	Calvin x	13	34
Brown	Carrie L.	27	16
Brown	Carrie May	162	51
Brown	Catharine	12	27
Brown	Catrine	7	80
Brown	Charles	47	5
BROWN	Charles	155	21,22
BROWN	Charles	158	54
Brown	Charles	159	53
Brown	Charles	164	44
Brown	Charles	170	62
Brown	Charles	176	45
Brown	Charles	180	18
Brown	Charles	181	35
Brown	Charles M.	36	66
Brown	Charles Vance	125	32
Brown	Charles x	13	34
Brown	Charles x	44	54
Brown	Charlie	23	25
Brown	Charlie O	27	15
Brown	Charlott, col	13	35
Brown	Charlotte Hawkins	128	17
Brown	Chear	181	57
Brown	Chester F.	46	218
Brown	child	29	8
Brown	Children	27	15
Brown	Christopher	159	46
Brown	Christopher N.	13	34
Brown	Cicero H.	160	56
Brown	Claude J.	35	23
Brown	Clestia	170	18

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	Conrad	25	10
Brown	Conrad	47	5
Brown	Conrad	143	10,18
BROWN	Conrad	155	11,12,13
Brown	Conrad	165	73,75
Brown	Conrad	180	11,23
Brown	Conrad	181	23,24,28, 57, 63
Brown	Cora L.	118	44
Brown	Cornelia	14	44
BROWN	Cornelia	158	16
Brown	Cornelia W.	24	5
Brown	Cyrus Alexander	27	15
Brown	D M	153	33
Brown	D(avid), Jr	13	34
Brown	D.	7	80
BROWN	D.	157	32
Brown	D.	164	15
Brown	D.	165	67
Brown	D.	170	62
Brown	D.	176	9, 40,41
Brown	D.	177	45, 49,71
Brown	D.	181	65
BROWN	D. C.	158	53
Brown	D. M.	164	28
Brown	D. S.	164	70
Brown	D.F.	27	15
Brown	D.O.	28	17
Brown	D.O.	50	181
Brown	D.O.	97	72
Brown	Danel	180	50
Brown	Daniel	36	81
Brown	Daniel	120	18
Brown	Daniel	143	17
Brown	Daniel	165	42
Brown	Daniel	172	14
Brown	Daniel	180	26,70
Brown	Daniel	181	16,34,46, 60
Brown	Daniel Robert	125	33
Brown	David	13	34
Brown	David	14	44
Brown	David	23	25
Brown	David	24	5
Brown	David	36	81

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	David	44	60,61
Brown	David	46	189
Brown	David	47	5
BROWN	David	102	48
BROWN	David	109	37,51
Brown	David	143	10,17
Brown	David	153	33
BROWN	David	155	13,54
BROWN	David	157	20, 39
BROWN	David	158	14,60,69,77,78
Brown	David	159	35,38,45,73
Brown	David	163	19,47
Brown	David	164	17
Brown	David	165	49,50,51,78
Brown	David	170	73
Brown	David	171	42
Brown	David	173	42
Brown	David	176	9, 19,20
Brown	David	177	42, 44,45, 49,56
Brown	David	178	11, 12, 16,19,24
Brown	David	180	10,41,48, 68
Brown	David	181	12,18,35, 57, 60
Brown	David	98	139
Brown	David	166	14
Brown	David	167	34,38,49,88
Brown	David	152	33
Brown	David (CW)	19	14
Brown	David F.	143	11,12,16
Brown	David Kerr	14	44
Brown	David M.x	13	34
Brown	David W.	14	44
Brown	Debby L Shepherd	27	16
Brown	Delila J.	12	29
Brown	Della Alva	29	21
Brown	Delmar	34	37
Brown	Delmar L.	34	22
Brown	Dempsey	44	76
Brown	Dempsey	148	18
Brown	Dempsey	175	45
Brown	Dempsey	152	9
BROWN	Dempsy	102	39
Brown	Dempsy	152	28
Brown	Dempsy S.	143	16

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	Dewey C.	160	56
Brown	Dora	24	5
Brown	Dora Lee	162	34
Brown	Dora May	50	226
Brown	Dora Scott	43	15
Brown	Dorothy	122	19
Brown	Dorothy Loraine	125	30
Brown	Douglas Steele	115	8
Brown	Dr.	19	8
Brown	Drexel O	27	15
Brown	E	134	23
Brown	E W	153	33
Brown	E.	171	28
Brown	E. M.	130	8
Brown	E. M.	181	25,53
Brown	E. Rankin	33	17
Brown	E. Thomas	27	16
Brown	E. W.	164	88
Brown	E. W.	165	28
Brown	E. W.	181	55
Brown	E.A.	27	16
Brown	E.M.	28	17
Brown	E.W.	97	83
Brown	Earl	50	183
Brown	Edgar J.	27	15
Brown	Edmund	5	92
Brown	Edw C.	130	8
Brown	Edward	137	36
Brown	Edward	181	61
Brown	Edward (colored)	153	33
Brown	Edward C.	143	15
Brown	Edward M.	160	56
BROWN	Edward W.	157	26
Brown	Edward W.	165	29
Brown	Edwin	13	34
Brown	Edwin	170	35
Brown	Edwin A.	115	8
Brown	Effie	27	15
Brown	Elander	23	24
Brown	Eleanor J.	143	10
Brown	Elenor	47	5
Brown	Eli	31	15
Brown	Eli	134	32

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BROWN	Eli	156	69
BROWN	Eli	158	69,77
Brown	Eli W.	27	16
Brown	Elias	13	34
Brown	Elias	43	7
BROWN	Elias	104	46
Brown	Elias	127	11,26,30
BROWN	Elias	156	14, 27, 47, 51, 71
BROWN	Elias	157	38
BROWN	Elias	158	10,11
Brown	Elias	164	38
Brown	Elias	169	25,66,67,79
BROWN	Elijah	100	18
Brown	Elijah	169	48
Brown	Elinor	143	10
Brown	Elisha L.	99	181
Brown	Eliza	13	35
Brown	Eliza	143	9
Brown	Eliza A.	164	21
Brown	Eliza Ann	165	23
Brown	Eliza Anne	143	9
Brown	Eliza Kay	122	19
Brown	Eliza, col	49	126
Brown	Elizabeth	12	16,26
Brown	Elizabeth	14	5,15
Brown	Elizabeth	23	25
Brown	Elizabeth	24	5
Brown	Elizabeth	45	145
Brown	Elizabeth	137	36,37
BROWN	Elizabeth	157	33
Brown	Elizabeth	165	79
Brown	Elizabeth	170	7
Brown	Elizabeth	171	19
Brown	Elizabeth	27	25
Brown	Elizabeth A.	27	26
Brown	Elizabeth Ann	27	15
Brown	Elizabeth Bevill	137	36
BROWN	Elizabeth C.	102	48
Brown	Elizabeth Caroline	14	44
Brown	Elizabeth M.	143	10
Brown	Elizabeth M.	164	28
Brown	Elizabeth, Jr	12	27
Brown	Ella	164	18

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	Ella Henderson	44	68
Brown	Elmer William	44	95
Brown	Emeline L.	28	17
Brown	Emily	47	5
Brown	Emily	143	13
Brown	Emily Ann	18	10
Brown	Emily Ann	19	14
Brown	Emily Ann	23	11
Brown	Emily Taylor	43	19
Brown	Emley	14	44
Brown	Emma	14	5
BROWN	Emma	109	51
Brown	Emma Athalie	122	19
Brown	Emma O.	27	16
Brown	Enoch	166	43
Brown	Ephraim	47	5
Brown	Ephraim	143	10,11
Brown	Ephram	14	5
Brown	Erma Gerringer	27	16
Brown	Esper L.	14	44
Brown	Esther	14	5
Brown	Esther Smith	27	16
Brown	Ethan Allen	145	46
Brown	Ethel	121	23
Brown	Ethel Cormack	19	43
Brown	Eunice N.	26	32
BROWN	Eury	109	51
Brown	Evans	14	5
Brown	F. Joe	34	22
Brown	family	4	9
Brown	family	23	42
Brown	family	47	25
Brown	Fanney	33	4
BROWN	Fanny	106	33
BROWN	Fanny	109	31
Brown	Fanny	143	14
Brown	Fanny	27	31
Brown	Felicia Ann	19	15
Brown	Felicia Ann	143	16
BROWN	Fielder	156	24
Brown	Fletcher, col	16	15
Brown	Flora A., col	50	188
Brown	Frances	143	9,14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	Frances	149	49
Brown	Francis A.	139	18,21
BROWN	Frank	157	34
Brown	Frank	164	69
Brown	Frank	165	7
Brown	Frank W.	143	13
Brown	Franklin	181	12,39
Brown	Franklin, col	13	34
BROWN	Frederick	109	49
Brown	Frederick	143	14,15
Brown	Frederick	170	34,35
Brown	Frederick	172	52
Brown	Frederick	181	33
Brown	Frederick	168	58
Brown	Frederick, x	13	35
Brown	Fredrick x	44	54
Brown	G A	132	21
Brown	G A	133	12
Brown	G W	153	33
Brown	G.	180	15
Brown	G. (Mrs.)	165	54
Brown	G. W.	143	11
Brown	G. W.	154	22
BROWN	G. W.	158	77
Brown	G. W.	164	44
Brown	G.E.	27	15
Brown	G.N.	37	115
Brown	G.W.	12	28
Brown	G.W.	47	5
Brown	George	13	35,37
Brown	George	14	20
Brown	George	47	5
BROWN	George	101	32
BROWN	George	102	26
BROWN	George	108	26
Brown	George	124	22,31
Brown	George	143	48
BROWN	George	158	77
Brown	George	159	7,24,32,40,61
Brown	George	164	34
Brown	George	170	18,56
Brown	George	178	52, 55
Brown	George	180	45,69

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	George	182	27,41
Brown	George	99	197
Brown	George	167	34
Brown	George	169	14,21,22,24,28
Brown	George F.	43	14
Brown	George Frank	27	16
Brown	George H.	27	15
Brown	George L.	14	39
Brown	George R., Jr.	160	56
Brown	George W.	24	5
Brown	George W.	27	15
Brown	George W.	143	10,12,13,16
Brown	George W.	96	9
Brown	George W. Sen	27	26
Brown	George W. x	13	35
Brown	George Washington	23	25
Brown	George Washington	27	15
Brown	Gertrude	23	25
Brown	Gertrude W.	35	22
BROWN	Giles	158	38
Brown	Giles	175	6
Brown	Giles (colored)	153	33
Brown	Giles, col x	13	35
Brown	Gilly	143	14,15
Brown	Gorham	181	58
Brown	Grace	143	16
Brown	Grace Hannigan	23	25
Brown	Green	17	30
Brown	Green	176	43
Brown	Green W.	168	9,14
Brown	Guilford M.V. x	13	35
Brown	Guy Willard	33	17
Brown	H C	153	33
Brown	H E	134	22
Brown	H M	153	33
Brown	H.	165	13
Brown	H.	175	79
Brown	H.	181	6
Brown	H. C.	143	13
BROWN	H. C.	157	34
Brown	H. Celestia	162	51
Brown	H. G.	45	170
BROWN	H. J.	158	43

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	H. M.	148	56,57,61,62
BROWN	H. M.	157	42
Brown	H.C.	39	14
Brown	H.C.	43	18
Brown	H.M.	37	110
Brown	H.M.	38	158
Brown	H.T.	50	184
Brown	Haley	24	5
Brown	Haley	47	5
BROWN	Haley	105	39
Brown	Haley	143	11,12
Brown	Haley	150	52
Brown	Haley	153	18
Brown	Haley	154	3,7
BROWN	Haley	157	30
Brown	Haley	164	70
Brown	Haley	170	73
Brown	Haley	99	201
Brown	Haley	168	15,23
Brown	Haley	183	8 ,11 ,66 ,72
BROWN	Haman	104	46
Brown	Hannah	23	26
Brown	Hannah	24	37
Brown	Hannah	44	76
BROWN	Hannah	104	46
BROWN	Hannah	108	49
Brown	Hannah	166	65,82
Brown	Hannah	167	17,25
Brown	Hannah A.	27	26
Brown	Hannah D.	125	35
Brown	Hannah Stadler	27	16
BROWN	Harbert	112	50
BROWN	Hardy	157	21
Brown	Harman	177	70, 74
Brown	Harman	178	13
BROWN	Harmon	104	46
BROWN	Harmon	109	26
Brown	Harmon x	13	35
Brown	Harriett, orph, col	10	14
Brown	Harrison	178	15
Brown	Harrison	181	58,75
Brown	Hartman	29	21
Brown	Haslin	47	5

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	Haywood	23	35
BROWN	Haywood	155	10,11
Brown	Haywood	180	70
Brown	Haywood	181	33
Brown	Haywood x	13	35
Brown	Helen	22	5
Brown	Helen Gray	147	40
Brown	Henry	22	41
Brown	Henry	24	27
Brown	Henry	46	189
BROWN	Henry	103	25
Brown	Henry	116	55
Brown	Henry	120	18
Brown	Henry	139	62
BROWN	Henry	157	34
Brown	Henry	164	44
BROWN	Henry	107	5
Brown	Henry	152	33
Brown	Henry C.	46	189
Brown	Henry C.	143	13,16
BROWN	Henry C.	157	33
Brown	Henry C.	152	33
Brown	Henry Clyde	125	33
Brown	Henry M.	13	35
Brown	Henry M.	125	29,33
Brown	Henry P.	16	15
Brown	Hepsie Michael	27	15
Brown	Herbert	24	5
Brown	Herbert	167	61
Brown	Hermosa Rose	120	19
Brown	Hilary H	27	15
Brown	Hiram	180	58
Brown	Homer C.	34	8
Brown	Horace x	11	39
Brown	Hosea	181	32
Brown	Hoslin	166	37
Brown	Howard	181	16
BROWN	Hugh	101	32
Brown	Hugh L.	147	40
Brown	Hugh Lawson	115	8
Brown	Hugh S.	147	40
Brown	Huldah	26	5
Brown	I. S.	170	55

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	I.G., JP	45	145
Brown	Ida	133	52
Brown	Ida C.	46	214
Brown	inf	19	42-44
Brown	inf	38	165
Brown	inf dau	5	99
Brown	inf son	46	226
Brown	Isaac	14	5
Brown	Isaac	20	3
Brown	Isaac	23	24
Brown	Isaac	127	27
Brown	Isaac	144	59
BROWN	Isaac	156	14, 17, 20, 27, 28, 36, 47, 51, 53, 71
BROWN	Isaac	158	11
Brown	Isaac	164	42
Brown	Isaac	172	57
Brown	Isaac	173	10,13
Brown	Isaac L.	164	28
Brown	Isaac W.	27	15
Brown	Israel	112	49
Brown	J B	153	33
Brown	J D	135	44
Brown	J D	137	61
Brown	J E	153	33
Brown	J H	142	32
Brown	J Henry	27	16
Brown	J J	132	13
Brown	J J	137	64
Brown	J K	142	26
Brown	J M	153	33
Brown	J T	132	8
Brown	J(ames) S.	8	33
BROWN	J.	157	55
Brown	J.	180	46,69
Brown	J.	181	17,56
Brown	J. A.	163	47
Brown	J. B.	143	14
Brown	J. B.	163	47
BROWN	J. C.	157	22
Brown	J. Frank	122	19
BROWN	J. H.	105	37
Brown	J. H.	129	57
BROWN	J. H.	157	34

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	J. H.	164	18
Brown	J. H.	170	54
Brown	J. H.	176	60
Brown	J. H.	168	20
Brown	J. M.	138	15
BROWN	J. M.	157	6
BROWN	J. M.	158	65
Brown	J. M.	163	57
Brown	J. M.	175	66
Brown	J. P.	170	56
Brown	J. R.	121	23
Brown	J. R.	143	12
BROWN	J. R.	158	12
Brown	J. Riley	147	,40
Brown	J. S.	135	50
BROWN	J. S.	157	8
Brown	J. S.	163	22
Brown	J. S.	164	56
Brown	J. S.	175	31, 36
Brown	J. S.	176	15, 18
Brown	J. T.	143	10,14
BROWN	J. T.	158	44
Brown	J. T.	175	31, 61
Brown	J. T.	176	40
Brown	J. T.	183	34 ,63 ,67 ,74
Brown	J. Tyler	24	5
BROWN	J. W.	157	8
BROWN	J. W.	158	26
Brown	J. W.	164	39
Brown	J.C.	50	183
Brown	J.H.	39	4
Brown	J.H.	43	16
Brown	J.H.	50	180
Brown	J.P.	27	16
Brown	J.P.	46	189
Brown	J.R.	4	33
Brown	J.R.	39	11
Brown	J.R.	47	5
Brown	J.S.	17	30
Brown	J.T.	183	34
Brown	Jack	125	35
Brown	Jack	164	88
Brown	Jackson	12	25

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	Jackson	164	15
Brown	Jackson	180	71
Brown	Jackson	181	33
Brown	Jacob	14	5
Brown	Jacob	134	56
Brown	Jacob	180	50
Brown	Jacob T.	47	5
Brown	Jacob T.	143	11
Brown	Jacob T.	176	39
Brown	Jacob T.	183	11 ,33 ,35 ,40
Brown	Jame	12	27
Brown	James	19	45
Brown	James	23	25
Brown	James	36	81
Brown	James	43	8
Brown	James	44	55
Brown	James	47	5
BROWN	James	101	15,32
BROWN	James	102	23,24
BROWN	James	103	42
BROWN	James	104	29
BROWN	James	106	24
BROWN	James	109	7,16
BROWN	James	112	50
Brown	James	130	45
Brown	James	137	36,55
Brown	James	143	9,13,18
Brown	James	144	42
Brown	James	153	33
BROWN	James	155	23,27-30
BROWN	James	156	14, 27, 71
BROWN	James	157	13, 32, 34
BROWN	James	158	23,62,71
Brown	James	159	59
Brown	James	163	29
Brown	James	164	94
Brown	James	165	21,25,28,30,48,83
Brown	James	170	7, 13, 14,34,64,65
Brown	James	171	36, 48,63
Brown	James	173	81
Brown	James	174	23
Brown	James	175	24, 29,48, 58
Brown	James	176	60

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	James	177	24, 27,32, 38
Brown	James	180	19,46,67, 70
Brown	James	181	16,24,33
Brown	James	182	16,21,22
Brown	James	166	65,82
Brown	James	167	17,18,25,37,39,43,51,55,72,75,77,79,80,8 1,83,84,85,88
Brown	James	169	18,44,47,48,71
BROWN	James	107	38
Brown	James (New Garden)	166	13
Brown	James A.	45	122
Brown	James D.	43	14
Brown	James D.	168	53
Brown	James E.	143	13
Brown	James H.	13	35
Brown	James H.	17	44
Brown	James H.	43	19
Brown	James H.	47	5
BROWN	James H.	108	12
Brown	James H.	143	13
BROWN	James H.	158	35,44,45,55,77
Brown	James H.	163	25,28
Brown	James H.	165	23,28,29
Brown	James H.	170	6,44,64,65
Brown	James H.	168	10,13,26,69
Brown	James L.	14	20
Brown	James M.	164	34
Brown	James Mason	139	30
Brown	James S.	47	5
Brown	James S.	143	13
Brown	James S.	165	11
Brown	James S.	170	7, 22,23
Brown	James S.	175	31, 36
Brown	James T.	143	14
Brown	James W.	37	114
Brown	James W.	143	18
BROWN	James W.	157	17
Brown	James W.	163	51
Brown	James W.	164	91
Brown	James W.	170	36
Brown	James Y.	116	55
Brown	James, Sr.	180	57
Brown	James, Col	25	33

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	James, orph	10	14
Brown	Jams H.	17	45
Brown	Jane	10	36
Brown	Jane	14	5,44
Brown	Jane	16	34
Brown	Jane	27	15
Brown	Jane	43	8
Brown	Jane	128	34
Brown	Jane	143	12,18
Brown	Jane	170	52,61,62
Brown	Jane E.	24	5
Brown	Jane E.	143	11
Brown	Jas.	137	11
Brown	Jas. R.	148	56,57
Brown	Jason	180	54
Brown	Jeff	50	179
Brown	Jems	13	35
Brown	Jeremiah	23	25
Brown	Jerome	180	36
Brown	Jerry	23	25
Brown	Jerry	50	184
Brown	Jerry	143	14
Brown	Jerry M.	35	22
Brown	Jess	14	34
Brown	Jesse	13	35,36
Brown	Jesse	23	26
Brown	Jesse	47	5
Brown	Jesse	125	49
Brown	Jesse	143	14,15
BROWN	Jesse	156	13, 28
BROWN	Jesse	158	26,44
Brown	Jesse	159	55,72
Brown	Jesse	163	32
Brown	Jesse	165	21,28,29,68
Brown	Jesse	170	14,48
Brown	Jesse	175	30
Brown	Jesse	178	19, 24
Brown	Jesse	180	49,69
Brown	Jesse	181	15,33,38
Brown	Jesse	98	139
Brown	Jesse	166	30
Brown	Jesse	168	12,26
Brown	Jesse	96	15

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	Jesse Fay	23	26
Brown	Jessie	143	15
Brown	Jessie M.	27	15
Brown	Jethro	167	74
Brown	Jewel R.	121	23
BROWN	Jilenia	109	51
Brown	Jim, col	45	163
Brown	Jno.	143	14
Brown	Joe	34	40
Brown	John	12	26
Brown	John	13	36
Brown	John	14	5
Brown	John	16	34
Brown	John	17	20
Brown	John	22	41
Brown	John	23	25
Brown	John	24	27
Brown	John	44	86
Brown	John	46	189
Brown	John	47	5
BROWN	John	100	19
BROWN	John	101	34,36
BROWN	John	105	23,27
BROWN	John	106	25
BROWN	John	108	25
BROWN	John	109	22
BROWN	John	110	3
Brown	John	116	55
Brown	John	122	2,6,7,8
Brown	John	123	10,12,51
Brown	John	130	9
Brown	John	135	12,19
Brown	John	138	4
Brown	John	143	14,15,16
Brown	John	153	33
BROWN	John	155	11
BROWN	John	156	18, 33, 38, 68
BROWN	John	157	27
Brown	John	159	6,21,22,30,39,55,60,72,76
Brown	John	163	30
Brown	John	164	14,36,44
Brown	John	165	11,29,67
Brown	John	170	8,72

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	John	174	33
Brown	John	175	30
Brown	John	179	33, 39
Brown	John	180	7,24,31, 53, 55, 61, 66,71
Brown	John	181	14,15,25, 34
Brown	John	182	21
Brown	John	166	73
Brown	John	152	33
Brown	John A.	162	36,51
Brown	John Arlando	38	165
Brown	John B.	13	36
Brown	John B.	28	17
Brown	John B.	143	14
Brown	John B.	165	79
Brown	John C.	128	49
Brown	John C.	164	87
Brown	John D.	120	18,19,
BROWN	John E.	157	29
Brown	John E.	164	91
Brown	John E.	96	11
Brown	John E. (Dr.)	96	14
Brown	John Elliott	46	189
Brown	John Elliott	152	33
Brown	John Franklin	122	19
Brown	John Henry	27	16
Brown	John L	137	64
Brown	John M	27	15
Brown	John P.	46	189
Brown	John P.	152	33
Brown	John R.	130	9
Brown	John Robert	28	17
Brown	John S.	150	62
Brown	John S.	152	28
Brown	John S.	96	9
Brown	John Sample	5	99
Brown	John T.	13	36
Brown	John T.	29	34,48
Brown	John T.	47	5
Brown	John T.	130	9
Brown	John T.	143	18
BROWN	John T.	157	22
Brown	John W	27	15
Brown	John W.	6	6

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	John W.	143	15
Brown	John x	13	35,36
Brown	John, col x	13	36
Brown	Johnie M.	27	16
Brown	Jones H.	170	6
Brown	Jos.	96	8
Brown	Joseph	2	19
Brown	Joseph	14	5
Brown	Joseph	23	25
Brown	Joseph	47	5
BROWN	Joseph	102	48
Brown	Joseph	129	58
Brown	Joseph	143	10,16
Brown	Joseph	159	55
Brown	Joseph	164	18,33
Brown	Joseph	165	25
Brown	Joseph	180	7,55,71
Brown	Joseph	181	15,38,43
BROWN	Joseph (Rev.)	109	8,9
Brown	Joseph Addison	120	18
Brown	Joseph E.	128	45
Brown	Joseph H.	116	55
Brown	Joseph H.S. x	13	36
Brown	Joseph M.	44	53
Brown	Joseph M.	119	14
Brown	Joseph Ronald	34	22
Brown	Joseph S.	163	24
Brown	Joseph T.	164	56
Brown	Joseph x	13	36
Brown	Josephine	14	5
Brown	Joshua	22	41
Brown	Joshua	121	38,39
Brown	Joshua, Dr	16	20-21
Brown	Josiah	29	30
Brown	Josiah	159	22,39,55,72,76
Brown	Josiah x	13	36
Brown	Julia	14	5
Brown	Julia	24	5
Brown	Julia	143	9
BROWN	Julia	158	12
Brown	Julia	164	57
Brown	Julia A.	24	5
Brown	Julia E.	135	50

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	Julia Elizabeth	29	48
Brown	Julia F.	135	50
Brown	Julia J.	143	9
Brown	Julia L. BROWN	135	50
Brown	Julian S.	13	36
Brown	Julius	14	5
Brown	Julius	19	44
Brown	Julius	143	11
BROWN	Julius	157	56
Brown	Julius M.	143	9
Brown	Julius S.	116	55
Brown	Kathleen Wyrick	27	16
Brown	Katie	14	5
Brown	L	131	15
Brown	L Augustus	27	15
Brown	L S	138	60
Brown	L.	163	10,21
Brown	L.	164	37
Brown	L.	181	13
BROWN	L. M.	158	65
Brown	L. V.	143	14
Brown	L.A.	46	226
Brown	L.B.	29	47
Brown	L.J.P.	27	26
Brown	Lake Superior	143	13
Brown	Latta S.	143	18
Brown	Leah	181	18
Brown	Ledora V Brannock	27	16
Brown	Ledora Virginia	27	16
Brown	Lelia lola	27	15
Brown	Lemon	180	54
Brown	Lenola	10	18
Brown	Leona	27	15
Brown	Lesley "Less" Jack	27	16
Brown	Leta	143	9
BROWN	Lethe	102	58
Brown	Letitia	14	5,8,9
Brown	Levi	13	36
Brown	Levi	19	15
Brown	Levi	44	61
Brown	Levi	47	5
Brown	Levi	143	16
BROWN	Levi	156	6, 22, 63

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BROWN	Levi	157	57
Brown	Levi	159	18
Brown	Levi	165	57
Brown	Levi	177	36
Brown	Levi	180	19,22
Brown	Levi x	43	7
Brown	Levi Yancy	38	165
Brown	Levi, Jr.	170	35
BROWN	Levin	156	22
Brown	Lewis	119	16
BROWN	Lewis	158	68
Brown	Lewis	164	25,26
Brown	Lewis	180	15
Brown	Lewis H.	168	13
Brown	Lillie	148	57
Brown	Little Madison	14	8
Brown	Lonnie	97	69
Brown	Louella	6	6
Brown	Louis A.	130	9
Brown	Louisa	164	57
Brown	Louisa B.	143	14
Brown	Louisa E.	143	9
Brown	Louisa M.	143	9
Brown	Louisa V.	143	14
Brown	Louise	164	25
BROWN	Lucinda	106	32
Brown	Lucy	45	131
Brown	Lucy	121	23
BROWN	Lucy M.	102	33
Brown	Lucy M.	98	150
Brown	Lucy, orph, col	10	14
Brown	Lula	148	56,57,62
Brown	Lula F Michael	27	15
Brown	Lula Jones	27	16
BROWN	Lunetta	109	51
Brown	Luther Van	27	16
Brown	Lydia	23	25
BROWN	Lydia	102	48
Brown	M	138	55
Brown	M	142	35
BROWN	M.	105	37
BROWN	M.	109	34
BROWN	M.	155	62

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BROWN	M.	157	32
Brown	M.	165	46
Brown	M.	170	68,72,74
Brown	M.	176	38, 40
BROWN	M. A.	158	12
Brown	M. C.	152	33
Brown	M. H.	143	14
Brown	M. J.	143	15
BROWN	M. J. (Mrs.)	106	26
Brown	M.A.	43	16
Brown	M.C.	4	40
Brown	M.C.	46	189
Brown	M.V.	50	179
Brown	Madison	13	36
Brown	Madison	14	5
Brown	Madison	47	5
BROWN	Madison	106	32
Brown	Madison	143	10,14,15
BROWN	Madison	157	23
BROWN	Madison	158	47
Brown	Madison	180	64,77
Brown	Madison	181	53,55
Brown	Madison	96	7
Brown	Mae	98	131
Brown	Maggie Payne	43	15
BROWN	Mahala Ann	106	38
Brown	Malsie Lineberry	34	40
Brown	Manda C.	29	47
Brown	Margaret	12	13
Brown	Margaret	16	12
Brown	Margaret	23	26
Brown	Margaret	43	16
Brown	Margaret	46	189
Brown	Margaret	120	20
Brown	Margaret	175	54
Brown	Margaret	152	33
Brown	Margaret A.P.	27	16
Brown	Margaret D.	4	40
Brown	Margaret Elizabeth	46	218
Brown	Margaret Ellen	114	14
Brown	Margaret H.	143	14
Brown	Margaret J	27	15
Brown	Margaret J.	27	26

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	Margelah J.	38	165
Brown	Margret Jane	14	44
Brown	Mariah	10	8
Brown	Martha	14	5
Brown	Martha	43	12
BROWN	Martha	158	12
Brown	Martha J.	46	189
Brown	Martha J.	152	33
Brown	Martha L.	114	14
Brown	Martha Nicholson	119	14
Brown	Martha S.J.	38	165
Brown	Martha Strawbridge	144	50
Brown	Martha W.	46	189
Brown	Martha Waynick	152	33
Brown	Martin V.	164	28
Brown	Mary	10	27
Brown	Mary	13	36,37
Brown	Mary	14	5,38
Brown	Mary	19	39
Brown	Mary	20	5
Brown	Mary	23	26
Brown	Mary	43	7
Brown	Mary	46	189
BROWN	Mary	101	15,34
BROWN	Mary	105	23
BROWN	Mary	109	51
Brown	Mary	120	18,19,
Brown	Mary	122	2
Brown	Mary	143	13,14
Brown	Mary	144	59
Brown	Mary	148	57,61,62
BROWN	Mary	158	76,77
Brown	Mary	175	54
Brown	Mary	166	37
Brown	Mary	169	47
Brown	Mary	27	29
BROWN	Mary	107	24
Brown	Mary	152	33
Brown	Mary A.	27	26
Brown	Mary A.	165	50
Brown	Mary A., col	49	122
Brown	Mary Ann	12	28
Brown	Mary Ann	14	44

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	Mary Ann	27	16
Brown	Mary Ann	32	23
Brown	Mary Ann A.	38	165
Brown	Mary Armfield	134	56
Brown	Mary C.	4	40
Brown	Mary Catherin	14	44
Brown	Mary E.	27	16
Brown	Mary Elizabeth	14	5
BROWN	Mary J.	105	37
Brown	Mary Jane	24	5
Brown	Mary L C	27	15
Brown	Mary L.	47	5
Brown	Mary Lawrence	45	170
Brown	Mary M.	27	16
Brown	Mary P.	143	14
Brown	Mary T.	121	16
Brown	Mary Thornburg	23	26
Brown	Mary, col	13	34
Brown	Maryan	49	128
Brown	Maryann	12	27
Brown	Maryann	143	17
Brown	Mathew	2	19
Brown	Matt(he)w	13	36
Brown	Matthew	18	22
Brown	Matthew	23	28
BROWN	Matthew	101	34
Brown	Matthew	124	32
Brown	Matthew	127	27
Brown	Matthew	164	55
Brown	Matthew	182	23
Brown	Matthew	166	57,75
Brown	Matthew	167	68,87
Brown	Matthew Jr.	169	11
Brown	Matthew L.	39	14
Brown	Mattie M.	4	40
Brown	Mattie Marie Gordon	33	17
Brown	Mattie Rumley	27	16
Brown	Maxie Eleanor	120	19
Brown	Maymalin	19	44
Brown	McNeal x	13	36
Brown	Michael	9	20
Brown	Michael	17	13
Brown	Michael	35	16

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BROWN	Michael	104	20
BROWN	Michael	111	37
BROWN	Michael	112	31
BROWN	Michael	155	17-2140,61
BROWN	Michael	158	24,80
Brown	Michael	163	48
Brown	Michael	164	49
Brown	Michael	165	29
Brown	Michael	170	10
Brown	Michael	176	41
Brown	Michael	179	33, 39, 42,46
Brown	Michael	182	37
Brown	Michael L.	96	4
Brown	Michael S.	130	51
Brown	Mildred	27	16
Brown	Milly	38	165
Brown	Milton	30	39
Brown	Milton V.	27	16
Brown	Minnie	4	56
Brown	Minnie	10	7
Brown	Minnie Wyrick	27	16
Brown	Miss Martha Louise	147	40
Brown	Miss Minnie	130	9
Brown	Miss Polly	130	9
Brown	Miss Virginia	147	40
Brown	Mollie	130	9
BROWN	Mollie	158	12,77
Brown	Mollie E.	43	18
Brown	Mollie L	27	15
Brown	Mollie M.	121	23
Brown	Molly	13	36
Brown	Molly	14	5
Brown	Molsie L. Lineberry	34	8
BROWN	Monroe	158	77
Brown	Moses	14	5
Brown	Mr. (slave trader)	146	17
Brown	Mrs. Helen Gray	147	40
Brown	Mrs. Nettie	130	9
Brown	Myrtle Apple	27	15
Brown	Myrtle C.	118	44
Brown	N.	165	84
Brown	N. C.	143	14
Brown	N. M.	165	28

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	N.A., Mrs	39	6
Brown	N.C.	50	226
Brown	Nalen	143	11
Brown	Nancey A.	29	47
Brown	Nancy	12	19,27
Brown	Nancy	14	5,14
Brown	Nancy	23	26
Brown	Nancy	43	8
Brown	Nancy	143	10,17
Brown	Nancy	165	14
Brown	Nancy	170	49
Brown	Nancy	175	39
Brown	Nancy	179	64
Brown	Nancy A	153	33
Brown	Nancy A.	22	41
Brown	Nancy A.	115	8
Brown	Nancy Ann	14	44
Brown	Nancy C.	143	14
Brown	Nancy H.	24	27
Brown	Nancy J. S.	143	18
Brown	Nancy K.	143	14
Brown	Nancy Taylor	46	189
Brown	Nancy Taylor	152	34
Brown	Nancy, col	50	186
Brown	Naomi McCulloch	38	162
Brown	Nathaniel	28	36
Brown	Nathaniel	30	40
BROWN	Nathaniel	109	22
BROWN	Nathaniel	110	28, 38
Brown	Nathaniel	125	49
Brown	Nathaniel	143	16,17
Brown	Nathaniel	182	24
Brown	Nath'l	2	19
Brown	Nealy	143	15
Brown	Neil	97	84
Brown	Neill	181	47,62
Brown	Nelly	25	12
Brown	Nelly	47	5
Brown	Nelly	143	16
Brown	Nelly	165	57,73,83,84
Brown	Nelly Sloan	14	44
Brown	Nicholas	164	86
Brown	Ninevah N. O.	143	13

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	Noah	181	25
Brown	Nolen	143	12,16
Brown	Nora Loman	27	15
Brown	Nora Pendry	44	95
Brown	O.	39	8
Brown	O.C.	43	15
Brown	O.V.	27	15
Brown	Obediah	153	33
Brown	Ola E.	115	8
Brown	Ollie Jones	27	16
Brown	Onie Chrismon	27	15
Brown	Oro E	27	15
Brown	Otis M.	160	57
Brown	P	135	42
Brown	P C	136	53
Brown	P.	26	38
BROWN	P. M.	158	12
Brown	P.M.	46	189
Brown	Panerthy	170	65
Brown	Paton	1	8
Brown	Pearl Crosbie	33	17
Brown	Pearl Ola Vestal	27	16
Brown	Peggy	8	30
Brown	Peggy	43	12
Brown	Peona	46	189
Brown	Pernertha	43	16
Brown	Perry L.	27	15
Brown	Peter	5	92
Brown	Peter	13	37
Brown	Peter	14	5,44
Brown	Peter	43	12
BROWN	Peter	112	50
Brown	Peter	116	55
Brown	Peter	130	9
Brown	Peter	143	18
Brown	Peter	153	33
BROWN	Peter	158	36,43,82
Brown	Peter	159	18
Brown	Peter	164	14,26,27,87,88
Brown	Peter	165	50,75
Brown	Peter	170	18
Brown	Peter	173	60,65,67
Brown	Peter	175	55

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	Peter	176	19, 20
Brown	Peter	178	75, 78, 80,82
Brown	Peter	169	47
Brown	Peter D.	164	88
Brown	Peter M.	13	37
Brown	Peter M.	46	189
Brown	Peter M.	143	10,11
Brown	Peter M.	152	33
Brown	Peter M.	183	50
Brown	Peter R	27	15
Brown	Peyton	163	47
Brown	Phillippine	46	189
Brown	Phillippine	152	33
Brown	Phoebe Dozier	122	19
Brown	Pillppeny	27	15
Brown	Pleasant	129	57
Brown	Pleasant	181	56
Brown	Pleasant	96	8
Brown	Pleasant A.	13	37
Brown	Pleasant A.	129	59
Brown	Pleasant A.	143	13
BROWN	Pleasant A.	155	21,22
BROWN	Pleasant A.	158	45
Brown	Polly	14	5,40
Brown	Polly	143	10
Brown	Polly	179	84
Brown	Polly	27	30
Brown	Polly A.	143	10,11
Brown	Polly Ann	14	5
Brown	Queen	14	5
Brown	Quinton	175	25
Brown	R	135	44
Brown	R.	165	46
Brown	R.	180	49
Brown	R. G.	148	57,61
Brown	R. H.	163	32
Brown	R. L.	130	9
BROWN	R. M.	157	13
Brown	R. R.	137	62
Brown	R.D.	116	55
BROWN	R.H.	104	40
Brown	R.J.	27	16
Brown	Rebecca	27	28

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	Recy	181	57
Brown	Rev	46	219
Brown	Richard	23	25
Brown	Richard C.	46	189
Brown	Richard Crouch	46	189
Brown	Richard Crouch	152	34
Brown	Riley	38	165
Brown	Riley	39	13
Brown	Riley	116	55
Brown	Riley	143	18
Brown	Riley	153	33
Brown	Riley	163	15,16
Brown	Riley	164	7,27
Brown	Riley	165	43,58
Brown	Riley Vastine	38	162
Brown	Robert	13	37
Brown	Robert	36	81
Brown	Robert	47	5
BROWN	Robert	101	32
BROWN	Robert	102	22
BROWN	Robert	109	51
BROWN	Robert	110	24, 27, 39, 40
Brown	Robert	142	30
Brown	Robert	153	18
Brown	Robert	162	51
Brown	Robert	168	11,12
Brown	Robert Addison	120	19
Brown	Robert Carlton	115	8
Brown	Robert G.	4	40
Brown	Robert G.	162	36
Brown	Robert I.	160	57
Brown	Robert Maxwell	125	29
Brown	Robt.	22	41
Brown	Rodonna Louisa	4	40
Brown	Rosa A.	27	26
Brown	Rosa Lee	27	15
Brown	Rosa Minor	5	99
Brown	Rosey J.	12	29
BROWN	Rosy	158	83
Brown	Ruby Ann	37	115
Brown	Ruby Busick	27	16
Brown	Ruffin	13	37
Brown	Ruffin	22	41

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	Ruffin	24	27
Brown	Ruffin	116	55
Brown	Rufus A.	147	40
Brown	Ruth	23	24
Brown	S H	133	23
Brown	S L	134	24
Brown	S S	153	33
Brown	S T	131	10
Brown	S W	132	5
Brown	S(idney M.)	13	37
Brown	S.	165	18
Brown	S.	170	62
Brown	S.	181	17
BROWN	S. D.	158	49
BROWN	S. M.	158	81
Brown	S. S.	133	45
Brown	S. S.	147	36,40
BROWN	S. S.	157	47
BROWN	S. S.	158	75
Brown	S. S.	163	17
Brown	S. S.	164	51
Brown	S. S.	170	8
Brown	S. S.	175	47
Brown	S. W.	143	10,11
Brown	S.A.	46	226
Brown	S.M.	46	189
Brown	S.S.	39	9
Brown	S.W.	44	68
Brown	Sallie	14	5
Brown	Sallie	163	31
Brown	Sallie A Summers	27	15
BROWN	Sally (COBLE)	109	49
Brown	Sam	143	16
Brown	Sam J.	160	57
Brown	Sample S.	170	10
Brown	Samuel	2	19
Brown	Samuel	14	5
Brown	Samuel	23	23-28
Brown	Samuel	28	36
BROWN	Samuel	105	22
Brown	Samuel	120	20
Brown	Samuel	122	2,19
Brown	Samuel	130	9

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	Samuel	143	16
Brown	Samuel	144	59
Brown	Samuel	164	27
Brown	Samuel	174	61
Brown	Samuel	167	88
Brown	Samuel J., col	48	96
Brown	Samuel Weldon	116	55
Brown	Samuel x	13	37
Brown	Samuel, Jr	24	37
Brown	Samuel, Sr.	23	25
Brown	Sara E.	143	11
Brown	Sarah	23	26
Brown	Sarah	47	5
Brown	Sarah	165	68
Brown	Sarah Ann	178	31, 32
Brown	Sarah E.	47	5
Brown	Sarah E.	143	12,16
Brown	Sarah F.	143	9
BROWN	Sarah J. (WELKER)	109	51
Brown	Scott	43	15
Brown	Senith	143	17
Brown	Seth	14	5,7-9
Brown	Sidney	29	9
Brown	Sidney	46	189
BROWN	Sidney	158	25,39
Brown	Sidney	162	34,51
Brown	Sidney	164	14,17,83,88,94
Brown	Sidney M.	162	51
Brown	Sidney M	153	33
Brown	Sidney M.	116	55
Brown	Sidney M.	152	34
Brown	Sidney Marshial	14	44
Brown	Simeon	5	92
Brown	Simeon	180	64
Brown	Simeon	181	22,24,28, 44
Brown	Simeon P.	143	18
BROWN	Simple S.	101	13
Brown	Simpson	44	61
BROWN	Simpson	101	19
Brown	Simpson	168	66
Brown	Sophie Dozier Littlejohn	122	19
BROWN	Spence	158	75
Brown	Spencer	45	130

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	Spencer	47	5
Brown	Spencer	143	17
BROWN	Spencer	158	48
Brown	Spencer	163	17
Brown	Spencer	175	65
Brown	Spencer, col	39	8
Brown	Stanford	44	61
Brown	Stephen	13	37
BROWN	Stephen	156	14, 15, 19, 27, 35, 47, 51, 69, 71
Brown	Susan	13	37
Brown	Susan	14	5
Brown	Susan	44	71
Brown	Susan	46	189
BROWN	Susan	101	15
Brown	Susan	152	33
Brown	Susan A Wagoner	27	15
BROWN	Susannah	107	48
Brown	Susie	97	72
Brown	Swift	175	30
Brown	Sylvester	130	9
Brown	T F	143	39
Brown	T.	170	31,40
Brown	T.A.	47	5
Brown	T.L.	26	38
Brown	Tas. R.	148	63
BROWN	Telitha A.	101	15
BROWN	Texana	109	51
Brown	Tho(ma)s x	13	37
Brown	Thomas	23	24
Brown	Thomas	24	19
BROWN	Thomas	104	27
BROWN	Thomas	108	41
BROWN	Thomas	109	22
BROWN	Thomas	110	24, 25, 27, 28
Brown	Thomas	121	8
Brown	Thomas	123	15
Brown	Thomas	125	49
Brown	Thomas	143	18
Brown	Thomas	164	44
Brown	Thomas	170	34
Brown	Thomas	171	69
Brown	Thomas	177	37, 40
Brown	Thomas	180	27,65,74

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	Thomas	181	30,58,60
Brown	Thomas	182	24
Brown	Thomas	167	45
BROWN	Thomas	107	8,10
BROWN	Thomas (Rev.)	102	39,40
Brown	Thomas Everett	125	33
Brown	Thomas G.	160	57
Brown	Thomas Milton	125	35
Brown	Thomas, Jr	23	23
BROWN	Thompson	104	46
Brown	Thos.	120	20
Brown	Thos.	137	9
Brown	Thos. G.	147	17
Brown	Tom	23	24
Brown	Vance	130	9
Brown	Victor H.	160	57
Brown	Victoria Allen	5	105
Brown	Vincent	18	11
BROWN	Vinson	104	29
Brown	Vinson	121	10
Brown	Viola	10	18
Brown	Virginia "Jennie" Susan Denny	39	41
BROWN	Virginia W.	109	34
Brown	W A	153	33
Brown	W G	138	54
Brown	W J	142	32
Brown	W(illia)m	11	36
Brown	W(illia)m	13	38
Brown	W.	163	21
Brown	W.	164	44
Brown	W.	173	30
Brown	W. C.	34	40
Brown	W. C.	143	12
Brown	W. F.	143	12
Brown	W. F.	170	40
Brown	W. Frank	130	9
Brown	W. H.	148	56,57,63
BROWN	W. H.	158	44
BROWN	W. J.	157	6, 22
Brown	W. M.	114	14
Brown	W. S.	180	53
BROWN	W. W.	158	44
Brown	W. W.	164	11

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	W. W.	181	31
Brown	W. Y.	165	54
Brown	W., Jr.	163	15
Brown	W.A.	4	40
Brown	W.A.	27	16
Brown	W.A.	39	7
Brown	W.A.	47	5
Brown	W.C.	43	18
Brown	W.D.	38	165
Brown	W.H.	37	115
Brown	W.H.	50	179
Brown	W.H.	98	145
Brown	W.M.	20	37
Brown	W.M.	21	4
Brown	Walter	19	44
Brown	Walter C.	34	8
Brown	Walter C.	130	9
Brown	Walter Jack	27	16
Brown	Walter M.	27	16
Brown	Warren G.	130	9
Brown	Warren G.	143	10,11
Brown	Warren S.	143	10
Brown	Wash	165	15,19
Brown	Wash	170	64
Brown	Washington	12	25
Brown	Washington	24	5
Brown	Washington	180	71
Brown	Washington	168	21
Brown	Washington (colored)	153	33
Brown	Washington x	44	60
Brown	Washington, col x	13	37
Brown	Wat	137	30
Brown	Weldon	14	5
Brown	Weldon R.	114	14
Brown	Will.	50	177
Brown	Willam	171	72
Brown	William	5	92
Brown	William	13	37,38
Brown	William	14	5,38,44
Brown	William	19	42
Brown	William	20	3,13
Brown	William	23	25,26
Brown	William	24	5

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	William	36	81
Brown	William	38	165
Brown	William	47	5
Brown	William	49	128
BROWN	William	104	25
BROWN	William	106	38
BROWN	William	108	21,22,23,24,26
BROWN	William	109	16,17,22,51
BROWN	William	110	25, 27, 39, 40
Brown	William	121	6,11
Brown	William	122	3,5,6,8
Brown	William	123	12,14,17,18,26
Brown	William	124	19,20,22,26,27
Brown	William	125	29,49
Brown	William	137	36
Brown	William	139	66
Brown	William	143	10,12,14,15,17,18
Brown	William	146	15
BROWN	William	156	15, 19, 27, 35, 38, 44, 47, 51, 58, 60, 64, 69,71
BROWN	William	157	41, 49
BROWN	William	158	10,16,47
Brown	William	159	4,6,12,16,18,24,26,35,51,56,69,74
Brown	William	163	15,48
Brown	William	164	10,14,23,24,26,27,28,35,49,83,91,94
Brown	William	165	37,38,41,57,58,81,84
Brown	William	170	33,34,35,36,37
Brown	William	172	43
Brown	William	173	30,31,32,33
Brown	William	174	32,42,43
Brown	William	175	15, 50
Brown	William	178	34
Brown	William	179	52
Brown	William	180	11,12,15, 20, 23, 38, 58,77
Brown	William	181	12,21,32, 49, 58
Brown	William	182	19,20,55
Brown	William	98	150
Brown	William	166	24,47,57,73,78,86
Brown	William	167	28,29,39,58
Brown	William	168	16
Brown	William	169	60,62,67,77,79
Brown	William	152	16,23
Brown	William (*)	169	19,77

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown	William (free negro)	150	60
BROWN	William (of Matthew)	104	30
Brown	William A.	4	40
Brown	William A.	27	15
Brown	William A.	125	29,30,32,33
Brown	William Brower	4	40
BROWN	William C. (Dr.)	107	27
Brown	William Denny	38	164
Brown	William Dewey	27	16
Brown	William E.	97	83
BROWN	William G.	108	35
Brown	William Green	99	218
Brown	William H.	47	5
Brown	William H.	114	14
Brown	William H.	143	12,18
Brown	William Henry	128	34,36
Brown	William Joseph	14	5
BROWN	William Jr.	156	14, 27
Brown	William M.	14	40
Brown	William M.	120	18,19,
Brown	William R.	13	38
BROWN	William R.	109	51
Brown	William S	27	16
Brown	William S.	180	40
BROWN	William Sr.	156	14
Brown	William x	13	38
Brown	William, col	13	34
Brown	William, col	50	189
Brown	William, Jr.	165	84
BROWN	William-7,	107	10,12,13,50
Brown	Williamson	13	38
Brown	Williamson	168	30
Brown	Willie A.	27	16
Brown	Willie R.	27	15
Brown	Willie S.	27	15
Brown	Willis L.	26	32
Brown	Wm	139	62
Brown	Wm	153	33
Brown	Wm.	10	36
Brown	Wm.	14	44
Brown	Wm.	26	38
Brown	Wm.	43	8
BROWN	Wm.	101	17

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BROWN	Wm.	105	23,26,27,49
BROWN	Wm.	106	24
Brown	Wm.	123	9,12,16,18
BROWN	Wm.	107	12
Brown	Wm. E.	46	214
Brown	Wm. Henry	10	36,37
Brown	Wm. W.	99	197
Brown	Wm., Sr	14	44
Brown	Wright	180	71
Brown	Zula	143	16
Brown		43	24
Brown		88	48
Brown		88	11, 13, 20, 26, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35
Brown		89	63, 67, 85, 89, 91, 93, 95
Brown		90	120, 130, 133, 140, 142, 159, 160
Brown		91	11, 13, 20, 26, 30-33, 35, 48, 63, 67, 85, 89, 91, 93, 95, 120, 130, 133, 140, 142, 159, 160, 181, 183, 199
Brown		92	15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 24, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 46
Brown		93	64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 77, 83, 107
Brown		94	139, 141-148, 159
Brown		95	182, 192, 193, 201, 213, 222, 223, 227-229
BROWN		110	39, 41, 43
BROWN		158	47
Brown		170	51
Brown		175	12
Brown		181	14
Brown & Armfield		157	47
Brown & Armfield		170	30
Brown & Matton		158	65
Brown & Thompson		167	77
Brown & Worth		165	54
Brown (or Brower)	Adam	5	92
Brown J J		131	10,
Brown Marsh (NC)		123	24,48,49
Brown Summit	NC	175	74
Brown vs. The Board of Education		92	2
Brown(e)	Elizabeth	18	29
Brown*	John	130	9
Brown*	Mary	130	9

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brown*	Norman	130	9
Brown*	Watt	130	9
Brown*		92	34, 35
Brownball	J T	136	55
Browne	David, col	50	177
BROWNE	Emma Mason	113	40
Browne	F M	143	38
Browne	James	122	36
Browne	T E	143	49
Browne	W J	142	38,41
Browne,	Sample S., Mrs.	49	118
BROWNER	Basil	101	28
Browney	Guilford	13	38
Browninerig	Mr. (slave owner)	146	16
Browning	Annie Laurie Sapp	34	11
Browning	Ethel Malindia	115	8
Browning	Fran(cis M.)	13	38
BROWNING	Furney	156	22, 37, 59
BROWNING	Gilbert	156	37
Browning	Gudford	13	38
BROWNING	Guilford	156	22, 40
Browning	H B	132	12
Browning	J H	143	44
Browning	J. Henry	145	12,13
Browning	J.M.	34	11
Browning	James	24	27
Browning	James	47	5
Browning	James	145	12
Browning	James	153	33
BROWNING	James	157	32
Browning	James	163	44
Browning	James	164	44
Browning	James	165	9,13
Browning	James	175	26
Browning	James F.	145	12,13
Browning	Jane	145	12
Browning	Jane W.	47	5
Browning	Jas.	22	40
Browning	Jas.	39	14
Browning	Jas. M.	48	57
Browning	Laura Sapp	34	31
BROWNING	Mary	112	56
Browning	Mary	114	6,51

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Browning	Mary	115	6,55
Browning	Mary	116	59
Browning	Mary A.	98	154
Browning	R. H.	145	12
Browning	R.H.	22	40
Browning	R.H.	39	14
Browning	Ruf.H.	24	27
Browning	Rufus	97	66
Browning	Rufus	96	33
Browning	Rufus H	153	33
Browning	Rufus H.	13	38
Browning	Sallie B.	4	67
BROWNING	Sam'l	102	53
BROWNING	Samuel R.	102	53
BROWNING	Samuel R.	157	36
Browning	Samuel R.	164	91
BROWNING	Wiley	156	4, 8, 22, 27, 39, 61
Browning	Wiley	169	53
Browning	William	183	27
BROWNING	Willie	156	37
Browning	Willie x	43	5
Browning		88	2, 4
Browning		89	55, 60, 77, 101
Browning		90	113, 122, 159, 160
Browning		91	2, 4, 55, 60, 77, 101, 113, 122, 159, 160, 170, 171, 220
Browning		92	1, 21, 35, 46
Browning		93	59
Browning		94	119
Browning		95	226
Browning place		44	81
Brownlee	Alexander	110	3
Brownlee	J. G.	180	66
Brownlee	J. G.	181	14,25
Brownlee	John	180	66
Brownlee	John	181	14,25
Brownlee	Joseph	181	40
Brownlow	B.	180	69
BROWNLOW	Ben	157	9
BROWNLOW	Benjamin	157	9
Brownlow	Benjamin	159	60
Brownlow	Benjamin	165	11
Brownlow	Benjamin	180	33

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brownlow	Benjamin	181	17
Brownlow	family	23	42
Browns Summit		89	87
Browns Summit		91	87
Brown's Summit		50	179
Browns Summit Ch		4	11
Brownson	Asa G.	13	38
Brownsville	MO	163	37
Brownsville, MO		11	20
Browntown	NC	183	2
Browntown		14	7,8
Browntown, NC		14	4,6,9
Bruce		166	40
Bruce	Murray & Hunter	175	26
BRUCE	A.	109	12
Bruce	Abner B.	127	6
Bruce	Abner B.	153	26,28,29
Bruce	Abner Benton	127	6
Bruce	Abner Benton	153	26,27
Bruce	Agness	12	19
Bruce	Alfred	24	6
BRUCE	Alfred	100	32
BRUCE	Alfred	109	13
Bruce	Alfred	127	6
Bruce	Alfred	153	28,29
BRUCE	Alfred	156	5
BRUCE	Alfred	157	9
Bruce	Alfred	173	68
Bruce	Alfred	167	36
Bruce	Alfred	169	39,56
Bruce	Betsey	13	5
BRUCE	Betsey	109	13
Bruce	Betsy	127	6
Bruce	Betsy	153	27,28
BRUCE	Betty	100	22
Bruce	Betty	127	6
BRUCE	C. A.	158	48
Bruce	Charles	2	13
Bruce	Charles	3	17
Bruce	Charles	5	123
Bruce	Charles	9	6
Bruce	Charles	13	3
Bruce	Charles	14	15

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bruce	Charles	25	33
Bruce	Charles	35	24
Bruce	Charles	43	22
Bruce	Charles	44	82
Bruce	Charles	45	161
Bruce	Charles	47	5
BRUCE	Charles	100	18, 20, 22, 32
BRUCE	Charles	101	31,32,36
BRUCE	Charles	105	53
BRUCE	Charles	106	24
BRUCE	Charles	109	24,25
BRUCE	Charles	112	8,34
Bruce	Charles	123	9,21
Bruce	Charles	125	2,3,4,52
Bruce	Charles	126	7
Bruce	Charles	153	28
BRUCE	Charles	156	5
BRUCE	Charles	158	45
Bruce	Charles	163	23
Bruce	Charles	172	11,31,40,70,74
Bruce	Charles	174	17,21,30,32,40,49
Bruce	Charles	175	26, 56,57
Bruce	Charles	176	32
Bruce	Charles	182	7,18,25,35
Bruce	Charles	166	14,23,47,86
Bruce	Charles	167	61
Bruce	Charles	169	19,21,80
BRUCE	Charles	107	30,37
Bruce	Charles Bruce	127	6
Bruce	Charles, Jr.	172	31
Bruce	Charles, Sr.	174	26
Bruce	Charles, Jr.	182	35
Bruce	David	177	65
Bruce	E. M.	181	14
Bruce	Edwin Haskell	127	6
Bruce	Edwin Haskell	153	26,27,29
Bruce	Eliza	24	6
Bruce	Eliza Harriet	153	27
Bruce	Elizabeth	24	6
Bruce	Elizabeth	166	46
Bruce	Elizabeth N.	48	64
Bruce	Elizabeth Waters	127	6
Bruce	Elizabeth Waters	153	27

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bruce	Emaline	127	6
Bruce	Emaline	153	27,28
Bruce	family	4	9
Bruce	family	23	42
BRUCE	Felix	100	32
Bruce	Felix M.	159	38,49
Bruce	Frances	127	6
Bruce	Frances	153	26
Bruce	George	5	122
BRUCE	George	100	32
Bruce	George	123	59
Bruce	George	182	39
Bruce	George	166	18
Bruce	George W	153	26,27
Bruce	George W.	127	6
Bruce	George W.	153	26,27,28,29
Bruce	George Washington	153	26,27,28,29
Bruce	Harriet	127	6
Bruce	Harriet	153	27
Bruce	Harriet Faucett	153	26,27,28
Bruce	Harriet Phebe Clancy	127	6
Bruce	Harriet Pheobe Clancy	127	6
Bruce	Harriet Phoebe Clancy	153	27,29
Bruce	Harriett	127	6
Bruce	Harriett	153	29
Bruce	home	13	5
Bruce	J P	142	37
Bruce	J.W.	24	6
Bruce	James	127	6
Bruce	James	153	28
Bruce	James	180	19
Bruce	James	182	22
Bruce	James A.	99	210
Bruce	James, col x	13	38
Bruce	Jane	24	6
Bruce	John	127	6
Bruce	John	153	26,28
Bruce	Joseph	180	23
Bruce	Julia Emaline	127	6
Bruce	Julia Emaline	153	27
Bruce	Lillie M.	99	210
Bruce	Louisa	127	6
Bruce	Lucian N.	179	29

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bruce	Lydia	127	6
Bruce	Lydia	153	28
Bruce	Martha (colored)	153	33
Bruce	Mary Ann	127	6
Bruce	Mary Ann	153	28
Bruce	Mary Bain	127	6
Bruce	Mary Bain	153	26
Bruce	Mary Frances	127	6
Bruce	Mary Frances	153	27
Bruce	Mary J.	24	6
BRUCE	Milton	156	5
Bruce	Milton	159	5,26
Bruce	Milton	180	7
BRUCE	Mr.	104	27
Bruce	Mrs.	13	3
Bruce	Nelson Lucean	127	6
Bruce	Penelope Camilla	24	6
Bruce	Ray	19	38
Bruce	Ray	114	14
Bruce	Samuel	13	39
Bruce	Samuel	127	6
Bruce	Samuel	153	28
BRUCE	Samuel	156	15, 19, 35
Bruce	Samuel Child	127	6
Bruce	Samuel Child	153	27
Bruce	Samuel P.	175	28
Bruce	Samuel P.	180	42
Bruce	Samuel P.	181	16,33
BRUCE	Thomas	101	29
Bruce	W S	141	45
BRUCE	W.H.	106	34
Bruce	Waller	127	6
Bruce	Wallis	127	6
Bruce	Wallis	153	28
Bruce	Walter	127	6
BRUCE	William	103	38
Bruce	William M.	127	6
Bruce	William M.	153	29
Bruce	William Montgomery	127	6
Bruce	William Montgomery	153	27
Bruce	Wilson	127	6
Bruce	Wilson	153	28
Bruce		13	5

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bruce		88	1, 40, 41, 42, 43
Bruce		91	1, 40, 41, 42, 43
Bruce		95	196
BRUCE		156	5, 18, 27, 40, 42, 43, 55, 57, 64, 70
Bruce		159	41,55
Bruce & Coe		169	74
Bruce Township		88	40
Bruce Township		91	40
Bruce Twp		2	13
Bruce Twp		4	11
Bruce Twp		14	16
Bruce Twp		16	17,18,38
Bruce Twp		17	29
Bruce Twp		22	33-39
Bruce Twp		44	71
Bruce Twp, NC		23	43
Bruce's Cross Roads		13	3
Bruce's Crossroads		181	31,69
Bruce's	Fk	156	25
Bruce's Cross Roads		167	18,66
Bruce's Cross Roads Bap Ch		35	15
Bruce's Cross Roads Meth Ch		35	15
Bruce's Crossroads		169	43
Bruce's Crossroads		2	13
Bruce's Crossroads		45	175
Bruce's Crossroads		159	5,13,16,17,26,28,50,52,54,61,66,72
Bruce's Crossroads		172	11
Bruce's Crossroads		180	7,32,42, 43, 59, 71, 72
Bruce's Crossroads		181	10,33,65, 72
Bruch	Charles	125	51
BRUER	Edmund	100	21
BRUER	Sarah	100	21
Bruer		90	120
Bruer		91	120
Bruff	Samuel	126	51
Bruhler	Joseph M.	13	39
BRUIE	Howell	112	24
Brumbry	George	22	34
Brummel	H. W.	175	57
Brummel	Jacob	44	81
Brummel	Randall	175	57
Brummel's	Store	183	28
Brummell	Hiram W.	44	70

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Brummell	Jacob	182	55
Brummell	Jacob	99	203
BRUMMELL	Randal	102	39
Brummell		89	67
Brummell		91	67
Brummell		92	23
BRUMMOCK	James	156	72
Brune	Charlotte (Lottie) Marie	25	29
Bruner	Danial F.	34	14
Bruner	Dorothy D.	34	14
Bruner	Family	96	4
BRUNER	J. J.	157	28
BRUNER	John	104	40
Bruner		95	182
Brunner	Margaret	38	153
Bruns (Burns)	Darass	36	81
Brunsfeld	C	132	13
Brunswick	Co. VA	157	14
Brur	Noel	36	81
Burney	Jesse	34	34
Brus	John	36	81
Brusby	Saycrest	131	13
Brush	Crk	156	10, 12, 14, 18, 21, 26, 28, 32, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 58, 61, 62, 64, 65
Brush	Crk	158	38
Brush Creek		166	52, 83
Brush Creek		168	7, 8, 15, 18, 20, 36, 42, 60, 62
Brush Creek		163	14
Brush Creek		164	24, 30, 31, 38, 40
Brush Creek		170	22, 25, 54
Brush Creek		172	11
Brush Creek		174	18, 30, 52, 60
Brush Creek		175	16
Brush Creek		176	55, 57
Brush Creek		180	13, 16, 28, 33, 36, 46, 49, 61, 62, 69
Brush Creek		181	14, 16, 17, 27, 34, 47, 50, 54, 61, 73
Brush Crk		44	79
Brush Crk		159	9, 10, 13, 15, 19, 29, 49, 50, 51, 60, 65, 72
BRUSHEAR	Asa	104	30
BRUSHEAR	Asa	109	16
BRUSHEARS	Asa	106	26
BRUSHEARS	Asa	108	20, 22
BRUSHEARS	Asa	109	25

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BRUSHEARS	Asa	107	12
BRUSHERS	Asa	108	21
Brushy Fork		7	66
Bruster	Miss	22	9
Bruton	Calvin F	153	33
BRUTON	D. R. (Rev.)	158	75
BRUTON	D.R.	101	14
BRUTON	D.R.	108	29
Bruton	David R.	39	6
Bruton	David R.	175	30
BRUTON	Elizabeth H.	105	44
BRUTON	George (Esq.)	105	44
Bruton	Homer C.	160	57
Bruton	J.C.	39	14
Bruton	L.V.	99	206
Bruton	Samuel	36	81
BRUTON	Susan	158	73
BRUTON	William	158	73
Bruton,	Calvin F	153	33
Bruz	John, col	16	11
Bryan	Albert	97	71
Bryan	Brothers	153	33
Bryan	C. G.	145	13
Bryan	C.G.	97	70
Bryan	C.W.	97	71
Bryan	Charles Silas	115	8
Bryan	Cicero J.	47	5
Bryan	Cicero J.	145	13
Bryan	Dempsey	96	8
Bryan	Edward	97	71
Bryan	Eva May	115	8
Bryan	Family	98	126
Bryan	Fletcher S.	48	57
BRYAN	Fletcher S.	113	40
Bryan	Geo.	97	70
Bryan	George	145	13
Bryan	J	133	18
Bryan	J L	138	56
Bryan	James W.	148	34
Bryan	Jno. H.	145	13
Bryan	Jno. H.	97	70
Bryan	John	36	81
Bryan	Jos. J.	96	44

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bryan	L. C.	145	13
Bryan	L.C.	97	70
Bryan	Louise	97	71
Bryan	Mamie S.	97	71
Bryan	Mary	172	15
Bryan	Millie B.	97	71
Bryan	Millis & Co.	158	12
Bryan	Minnie D.	115	8
Bryan	Nancy E.	18	4
Bryan	R C	153	33
Bryan	R.B.	97	71
Bryan	R.C.	39	13
Bryan	R.C.	50	183
Bryan	Ruby Louise	115	8
Bryan	S.T.	97	72
BRYAN	Samuel L.	100	10
BRYAN	Samuel L.	108	32
Bryan	Samuel S.	98	145
Bryan	Susan C.	145	13
Bryan	Susan C.	97	70
Bryan	Susan E.	145	13
Bryan	Thomas O.	18	4
Bryan	Thos. C.	145	13
Bryan	Thos. C.	97	70
Bryan	Virginia	97	71
Bryan	Walter	145	13
Bryan	Walter	97	70
BRYAN	William B. (Rev.)	103	23
Bryan	William Jennings	160	5
Bryan	William L.	116	55
BRYAN	Zachariah	101	29
Bryan		89	87
Bryan		90	158
Bryan		91	87, 158
Bryant	Ann V.	164	8
Bryant	Bertha Luther	97	71
Bryant	C.A.	36	59
Bryant	Calvin	116	55
Bryant	Charles F.	160	57
BRYANT	Cicero J.	113	40
Bryant	David	164	8
Bryant	David	182	21
Bryant	Edward	182	21

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bryant	Edward M.	160	40,57
Bryant	Fred	19	41
Bryant	G. B	148	56,63
Bryant	Henry	19	45
BRYANT	Henry	105	45
Bryant	Henry	137	59
Bryant	Henry	140	7
Bryant	Ida	19	45
Bryant	Isabel	160	58
Bryant	J S	142	43
Bryant	James	115	51
Bryant	James	159	59
Bryant	John	13	39
BRYANT	John	156	7, 20, 21, 24, 39, 43, 54, 59
BRYANT	John	157	22
Bryant	John	180	73,75
Bryant	John	169	28
Bryant	L. E.	115	8
Bryant	Lydia	144	40
Bryant	M.	176	35
Bryant	Maggie Riddle	115	8
Bryant	McWendell	36	59
Bryant	Montseniur	160	58
Bryant	Peter, Jr.	182	34
Bryant	Peter, Sr.	182	34
Bryant	R L	143	39
Bryant	R.F., Rev	36	59
Bryant	S. S. (Rev.)	163	43
Bryant	S.S. (Rev)	96	18
Bryant	Samuel	13	39
BRYANT	Samuel S.	100	4
Bryant	Samuel S.	154	50
Bryant	Sidney	181	42
Bryant	Sylvia Louise	19	41
Bryant	Victor S.	97	72
Bryant	W	136	55
Bryant	William	172	71
Bryant	William	174	61
Bryant	William	182	45
Bryant	William	166	59
Bryant	William	169	44
Bryant	Wm.	96	8
Bryant		92	16, 29, 35

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bryant		93	83
Bryant		94	155, 161, 165
Bryant		95	185
BRYANT		107	26
Bryant	John	123	52,54
Bryant (negro boy)		146	16,
Bryn Mawr College		160	4
Bryson	Frank S.	97	70
Bryson	Herlingie	97	70
BRYSON	Hugh	104	34
Bryson	Joseph	110	23, 38
BRYSON	Mary	104	34
Bryson	Norma E.	97	70
Bryson	Ryan	97	70
Bryson	V. H.	115	8
Bryson	Vengarlin	97	70
Bryson	Violet B.	97	70
BUCHAN	Charles	157	38
Buchanan	_____	39	8
Buchanan	Annie	97	74
Buchanan	Anthony	164	81
Buchanan	C.C.	97	74
Buchanan	Calvin	97	84
Buchanan	Calvin K.	116	55
Buchanan	Charles A., col x	13	39
Buchanan	Charles, col	14	17
Buchanan	D.E.	50	174
Buchanan	Elizabeth	45	155
Buchanan	Elizabeth	177	52
Buchanan	Emma	145	14
Buchanan	Frances	145	14
Buchanan	Francis	153	33
Buchanan	Francis	175	10
Buchanan	G. W.	176	20
Buchanan	Geo W	153	33
Buchanan	Geo. W.	145	14
Buchanan	Geo. W.	97	70
Buchanan	George	97	74
Buchanan	George W.	145	14,15
Buchanan	H. S.	145	14
Buchanan	Hermon S.	114	14
Buchanan	J H	153	33
Buchanan	J. A.	164	82

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Buchanan	J.P.	97	74
Buchanan	James	36	81
BUCHANAN	James	104	29
BUCHANAN	James	106	24
BUCHANAN	James	109	18
Buchanan	James	121	10
Buchanan	James	127	8
Buchanan	James	145	14
BUCHANAN	James	158	80
Buchanan	James	170	14
Buchanan	James	175	10
Buchanan	James	176	20
Buchanan	James	182	24
Buchanan	James	97	74
Buchanan	James H.	13	39
Buchanan	James H.	145	14
Buchanan	Jas.	123	9
BUCHANAN	John	104	29
Buchanan	John	145	13
Buchanan	John	182	24
Buchanan	John	99	190
Buchanan	John	166	57,58,81
Buchanan	John	167	11,13,17,26,40,64,78
Buchanan	John	169	35,37,60,61,71
Buchanan	John R.	16	14
Buchanan	Joseph	166	64
Buchanan	Kate	145	14
Buchanan	Kate	97	70
Buchanan	Lucy	164	63
Buchanan	M. C.	145	14
Buchanan	Margaret	47	5
Buchanan	Margaret	145	13,14
Buchanan	Margaret N.	145	14
Buchanan	Mary	47	5
Buchanan	Mary	145	14
Buchanan	Mary	166	64
Buchanan	Mary Ann	177	52
Buchanan	Mary F.	46	189
Buchanan	Mattie	97	74
Buchanan	Merritt C.	114	14
Buchanan	Minerva Ann	12	21
Buchanan	Polly	145	14
Buchanan	Polly	171	75

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Buchanan	Polly	177	26, 28,33
Buchanan	Rebecca	145	14
Buchanan	Richard C.	116	55
Buchanan	Sally	45	126
Buchanan	Samuel	36	82
BUCHANAN	Samuel	158	45
Buchanan	Samuel	182	9
Buchanan	T. C.	152	64
BUCHANAN	T. F.	158	80
Buchanan	T. F.	165	18
Buchanan	Thomas	47	5
BUCHANAN	Thomas	113	40
Buchanan	Thomas	145	14
Buchanan	Thomas	153	33
BUCHANAN	Thomas	156	20, 37, 45, 47, 67
BUCHANAN	Thomas	158	36
Buchanan	Thomas	159	40
Buchanan	Thomas	171	66
Buchanan	Thomas	177	26, 28,33
Buchanan	Thomas F.	46	189
Buchanan	Thomas F.	116	55
Buchanan	Thomas F.	170	31
Buchanan	Thos.	39	13
Buchanan	W.	175	14
BUCHANAN	W. K.	102	7
Buchanan	W. K.	145	14
Buchanan	W. K.	163	59
Buchanan	W.K.	39	8
Buchanan	W.K.	47	5
Buchanan	William	13	39
Buchanan	William	15	16
Buchanan	William	47	5
Buchanan	William	122	4
Buchanan	William	145	14,15
BUCHANAN	William	158	7,29,36,45
Buchanan	William	165	77,78
Buchanan	William	175	10, 55
Buchanan	William	176	20
Buchanan	William	180	13
Buchanan	William	182	9,19
BUCHANAN	William K.	113	40
Buchanan	Wm	153	33
BUCHANAN	Wm.	105	25

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Buchanan		92	35
Buchanan		175	12
Buchanan & McDonald		39	8
Buchanan Co, MO		33	13
Buchanan Co.	MO	175	44, 75
Buchanan Hannah		145	14,
Buchanna	Jas	2	19
Buchannan	Jno	2	19
Buchannan	Sam'l	2	19
Buchannan Creek		91	209
Buchannon	Calvin	13	39
BUCHANNON	James	102	26
Buchannon	Jessie	97	74
BUCHANNON	Margaret	102	26
Buchanon	J A	142	36
Buchanon	James	124	28
BUCHANON	Samuel	104	25
Buchanon	Samuel	121	6
BUCHANON	William	101	28
Buck	Cam	164	35
Buck	Emma	153	33
Buck	Emma	163	14
Buck	Emsley, orph, col	10	14
Buck	Francis N.	47	5
Buck	Geo.	148	57
Buck	Hallie M.	49	130
Buck	J J	142	38
BUCK	J. A.	105	37
BUCK	J. A.	157	21
BUCK	J. L.	158	20
Buck	J.L.	39	6
Buck	Josephine	31	13
BUCK	Michael	157	57
Buck	Nancy	31	13
Buck	Presley	31	13
Buck	R. E.	148	64
Buck	Robt. F.	148	57
Buck	Samuel	49	130
Buck		89	69, 77
Buck		91	69, 77
Buck Hannon	Thomas x	5	90
BUKANAN	T.F.	108	46
Buckannon	John	112	49

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Buckhanan	Esther	45	129
Buckhanan	Samuel	10	14
Buckhanan	William, orph	10	14
Buckhannan	J.	41	160
Buckhannon	John	47	5
Buckhannon	John	145	13
Buckhannon		92	7
Buckhanon	Thomas	165	28
BUCKHOLDER	Hetty	106	46
Buckholder	Hetty A.	47	5
Buckhorn Creek		168	51
Buckhouse	Coline	170	47
Buckingham	Joseph	165	37
Buckingham	Levi	12	10
Buckingham	Levi	13	22
Buckingham	Levi	20	3
BUCKINGHAM	Levi	155	48,65
Buckingham	Levi	169	70
Buckingham	Levi, Jr	20	3
Buckingham	Rachel	163	30
Buckingham	Sarah	20	3
Buckingham		93	77
Buckingham MM, PA		23	23
Buckle	Robert H.	173	33
BUCKLEY	G.W.L.	103	32
Buckmaster	John H.	176	30
Buckmaster	John Hillary, Gdn	33	4
Buckner	Abner	170	14
Buckner	Amos C., col	48	94
Buckner	Annie Jane Tatum, col	48	94
Buckner	Annie L.	97	74
Buckner	D. Pendleton	48	58
Buckner	D.P.	13	39
BUCKNER	Daniel	157	42
Buckner	Della	97	72
Buckner	Ebinezer	22	6
Buckner	Elisha	22	6
Buckner	Elizabeth	22	6
Buckner	Emma	97	72
Buckner	George	47	5
Buckner	Hannah	22	6
Buckner	Jackson	13	39
Buckner	Jackson	180	54,64

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Buckner	Jackson	181	22,24,28
Buckner	James	47	5
Buckner	James	97	72
Buckner	Julia Hendy	22	6
Buckner	Lucy	13	39
Buckner	Lucy	48	58
Buckner	Maggie	97	72
Buckner	Margaret	22	6
Buckner	Mary	22	6
Buckner	Minerva	22	6
Buckner	Miss Clem	10	7
Buckner	Robert	22	6
Buckner	S.J.	97	74
Buckner	Thomas	22	6
Buckner	Wm.	97	72
Buckner		89	89
Buckner		91	89
Buckner		92	35
Buckner*		92	35
Buckrham	Buffalo Presbyterian Church	99	218
Buckrham	G.W.	99	207
Bucks Branch, KY		36	72
Bucks Co, PA		10	2
Bucks Co, PA		23	24
Bucks Co, PA		32	9
Bucks Co, PA		45	153
Bucks Co, PA		46	206,207
BUELL	Joseph	158	60
Buena Vista Lodge		176	40
BUENALD	Thos.	105	25
Buff	Samuel	165	80
Buffalo	A. J.	130	26
Buffalo	Bridge	156	8, 22, 60, 62
Buffalo	Crk	156	65
Buffalo	Julia F.	130	26
Buffalo	Meeting House	156	9, 25, 28, 47, 52, 58, 71
Buffalo	Meeting House Br	156	46
Buffalo	Mtg House Br	156	7
Buffalo		13	6
Buffalo Bridge		174	18
Buffalo Bridge		180	30,47
Buffalo Bridge		181	63
Buffalo Ch		21	22

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Buffalo Ch		41	168
Buffalo Church		90	144
Buffalo Church		91	144, 206
Buffalo Church		93	108
Buffalo Creek		166	32,43,45,60
Buffalo Creek		168	6,21,42,75,77
Buffalo Creek		169	70
Buffalo Creek	Guilford County (NC)	117	16,17,19
Buffalo Creek		90	145147
Buffalo Creek		91	145-147
Buffalo Creek		164	64
Buffalo Creek		165	77
Buffalo Creek		170	67
Buffalo Creek		172	11,12,49
Buffalo Creek		174	18,30,40,51,52,60
Buffalo Creek		176	21, 51
Buffalo Creek		180	27
Buffalo Creek (Greensboro	NC)	140	20,35,36
Buffalo Creek Bridge		181	18,29,32, 35, 38, 45, 51,56
Buffalo Crk		4	16
Buffalo Crk		6	14
Buffalo Crk		28	35
Buffalo Crk		48	82
Buffalo Meetinghouse		159	4,8,11,24,25,29,41,46,60,61
Buffalo Meetinghouse		172	25
Buffalo Meetinghouse		180	12,14,18, 27, 28, 30, 34,43,51,64,68,70
Buffalo Meetinghouse		181	13,15,26, 32, 33, 48, 51,54,66,73,74,75
Buffalo Pres Ch		4	37
Buffalo Pres Ch		28	30,35,37
Buffalo Pres Ch		29	21
Buffalo Pres Ch		35	15
Buffalo Pres Ch		41	156
Buffalo Pres Ch Cem		1	12
Buffalo Pres Ch.		48	83
Buffalo Presbyterian Church		89	103
Buffalo Presbyterian Church		91	103
Buffalo Presbyterian Church		92	2
Buffalo Presbyterian Church		162	2,7,8,9,25,26,30,35,36,38,49,51
Buffalo Presbyterian Church		170	13
Buffalo soldiers		160	24
Buffalow	Jack, orph, col	10	14,15
Buffelow MH		14	15
BUFFINGTON	Joseph	104	5

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Buffington	Joseph	182	8
Buford	A.	48	58
Buford	A.	97	72
Buford	Carrie	97	72
Buford	Carrie C.	115	8
Buford	William	123	25
Bugbee	Cora Lee	50	226
Bugbee	Lawrence E.	50	226
Bugg	Ferrel A.	10	8
Bugg	Imogene J.	10	8
Bugsbee	Pat	153	33
Buhmann	Miss Frieda J.	147	40
Buhn	Johann	10	20
Buhn		26	12
Buhn grant		26	9
Buie	Building Investment Company	99	206
Buie	Daniel N.	163	9
Buie	John Thomas	50	230
Buie	M. A.	183	68, 72
Buie	R.M.	99	213
Buie	Ruth B.	99	213
Buie	S. M.	130	9
Buie		92	35
Buies	William	14	39
Buis	Jane	14	15
Buis	Sussannah	14	39
Buis	Thomas	182	19
Buis	William	4	15
Buis Ordinary		24	15
BUISE	Monroe	157	24
Buise	Thomas x	13	39
Bula	Geo M.	39	6
Bull	C.Y.	97	72, 73
Bull	E.E.	97	72, 73
Bull	Elijah	45	140
Bull	Elizabeth	45	140
Bull	Elizabeth (Beard)	27	28
Bull	Elizabeth Beard	27	28
Bull	family	45	140
Bull	H.E.	97	72, 73
Bull	Isaiah	172	41
Bull	J C	153	34
Bull	J M	153	34

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bull	J. C.	175	66
Bull	J.C.	24	20
Bull	J.C.	25	18
Bull	J.C.	97	72, 73
Bull	J.M.	24	19
Bull	J.S.	97	72, 73
Bull	J.W.	25	18
Bull	Jesse	163	30
Bull	Jesse	164	57
Bull	Jesse	45	140
Bull	Job	27	28
Bull	Job	45	140
Bull	John	13	39
Bull	John	45	141
Bull	John	172	12,50
Bull	John	177	14, 18,21, 24,27
Bull	John	97	83
Bull	John	168	33
Bull	John G.	168	33
Bull	John M.	175	65
Bull	Jonathan	45	140
Bull	Jonathan	27	28
Bull	Joseph	45	141
Bull	Joseph M.	39	13
Bull	Luther	50	182
Bull	Mary	45	141
Bull	Mary	27	28
Bull	Mary Talbot	45	141
Bull	Narcissus	9	24
Bull	Richard	45	141
BULL	Richard	108	21
Bull	Richard	123	15
Bull	Richard	182	19
Bull	Richard	27	28
BULL	Richard	107	8,9
Bull	Robert	166	15
Bull	Run	156	8, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24, 34, 36, 39, 40, 57, 60, 62
Bull	Run	158	14,16,64
Bull	Run Meeting House	96	31
Bull	Thomas	45	141
Bull	Thomas	172	46,50
Bull	Thomas	27	28

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bull	William	45	140
Bull	William	27	28
Bull	William Talbolt	45	140
Bull		92	35
Bull		94	159
Bull Branch		172	12
Bull Run		168	5,10,31,50
Bull Run		37	125
Bull Run		159	9,10,14,19,21,26,30,35,40,43,44,50,54,61,62,74
Bull Run		164	54
Bull Run		172	25
Bull Run		174	18
Bull Run		175	44
Bull Run		180	13,15,26, 27, 32, 33, 41,46,52,53,60,65,73,75
Bull Run		181	7,18,19, 26, 40, 41, 44,50,57,59,60,64,66
Bull Run Ck		17	35
Bull Run Creek		165	17
Bull Run Crk		3	12
Bull Run Crk		12	40
Bulla	A.	26	39
Bulla	A. C.	165	54
Bulla	Arthur	130	9
Bulla	B. B.	165	30,54
Bulla	B.B.	13	39
Bulla	Bethe E.	97	72
Bulla	Bettie C.	121	23
Bulla	Bettie E.	44	68
Bulla	Bolivar	177	46
Bulla	Bolivar B.	44	62
BULLA	Bolivar B.	155	49
Bulla	Bolivar B.	177	50
Bulla	Darrell	97	73
Bulla	Ellen C.	121	23
Bulla	Geo. M.	97	72
Bulla	George M.	16	20
Bulla	George M.	44	76
Bulla	Isaac	182	10
BULLA	J. B.	158	12
Bulla	J. R.	170	31
Bulla	J. R.	176	22, 34,39

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bulla	J.C.	26	38
Bulla	J.R.	39	6
Bulla	J.R.	45	130
Bulla	J.R.	97	72
Bulla	J.R., Esq	44	68
Bulla	Jackson	159	57
Bulla	James	145	15
Bulla	James	182	46
Bulla	Jesse	180	75
Bulla	Jesse	181	7
Bulla	John	182	10
Bulla	Joseph	145	15
BULLA	Joseph	156	13, 21
Bulla	Joseph	166	23
Bulla	Joseph	168	25
Bulla	Joseph M.	170	31
Bulla	Mary	145	15
Bulla	Moses	145	15
Bulla	Moses	182	10,26,46
Bulla	Polly	166	55
Bulla	Polly	169	14
BULLA	Robert E.	113	8
Bulla	Robert E.	160	58
BULLA	Solomon	156	13
Bulla	Victoria, Mrs	44	76
Bulla		89	67
Bulla		91	67, 176
Bulla		92	35
Bullaboy	Albert A.	115	8
Bulland	W H	138	60
Bullar	Jesse	13	39
Bullard	Abner	159	6
Bullard	Bryan Malcolm	7	64
Bullard	Charles R.	39	33
Bullard	D.E.	97	73
BULLARD	Edith A.	109	36
Bullard	Eli	159	35
Bullard	Eli	181	16
Bullard	George C.	39	33
Bullard	J	133	31
Bullard	J. Olivia	97	74
BULLARD	J.H.	109	36
BULLARD	John	100	4

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bullard	John H.	99	202
Bullard	Mabel P.	97	73
Bullard	Maude W.	39	33
Bullard	N.P.	97	74
Bullard	Sa.	39	25
Bullard	Samuel	180	25
Bullard	Thomas x	13	39
Bullard	Thos.	133	36
Bullard		92	35
Bullen	John	36	82
BULLEN	Thomas	107	39
Buller	Joseph	47	5
Buller	Mary	14	10
Buller	Polly	43	4
Buller	Thomas	4	16
Bullers Ford		18	34
Bullet	Riley	139	58
Bullin	James C.	34	16
BULLIN	John	156	62
Bullin	Virginia L.	34	16
Bullington	Benjamin	127	57
Bulloch	J J	141	53
Bullock	Ann	175	41
Bullock	Anna	175	41
Bullock	Benton	163	64
Bullock	Betsy	175	41
Bullock	Burton	97	72
Bullock	Christiana	175	41
Bullock	Christina	175	41
Bullock	David	175	41
Bullock	E.&H.	24	27
Bullock	Ed	182	23
Bullock	Edna	97	73
Bullock	Edward	47	5
BULLOCK	Edward	101	48
Bullock	Edward	123	18
Bullock	Edward	124	14
Bullock	Edward	172	17,18,20,22,23,40,53,74
Bullock	Edward	174	19,42,47
Bullock	Edward	175	41
Bullock	Edward	182	35
BULLOCK	Edward	107	13
Bullock	Ellen	22	41

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bullock	Ellen	153	34
Bullock	F(indley) N.	13	40
Bullock	F. H.	164	31
Bullock	F. H.	170	55
Bullock	Finley	159	32,61
Bullock	Finley	180	15,45
Bullock	Finley H.	180	69
BULLOCK	George	157	14
Bullock	George	173	68,71,76,78,79,80
Bullock	George	152	66
Bullock	Hann	22	41
Bullock	Hannah	175	41
BULLOCK	Henrietta	158	75
Bullock	J.L.	47	5
Bullock	James	45	121
BULLOCK	James	156	17
Bullock	James	159	32,61
Bullock	James	164	31
Bullock	James	170	55
Bullock	James	173	16,19,74,79
Bullock	James	175	41
Bullock	James	167	46
Bullock	Jas. L.	96	44
Bullock	Jesse	175	41
Bullock	Jesse	181	29
BULLOCK	John	101	48
Bullock	John	172	22
Bullock	John	175	41
Bullock	John	181	49
Bullock	John M.	175	41
Bullock	L.F.	97	73
Bullock	Larkin	159	40,56
Bullock	Larkin B.	159	20
Bullock	Laura	163	64
Bullock	Laura	97	72
Bullock	Len	173	26,60,63,79
Bullock	Leonard	173	63,64,66,67,76,81
Bullock	Leonard	182	46
BULLOCK	Levi	156	17
Bullock	M	135	41
Bullock	M L	143	43
Bullock	M. J., Rev	48	88
Bullock	M.J.	97	73

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bullock	Mable	97	73
Bullock	Macajah	124	14
Bullock	Mary	175	41
Bullock	Milly	43	12
Bullock	Nancy	46	196
Bullock	Nancy M.	152	66
Bullock	Pleasant	181	56
BULLOCK	Richard	101	48
Bullock	Richard x	13	40
Bullock	S B (colored)	153	34
Bullock	Solomon	175	41
Bullock	William	118	44
Bullock	William	175	41
Bullock	William	182	23
Bullock	Winna	175	41
Bullock		88	21
Bullock		89	87
Bullock		91	21, 87
Bullock		92	35
Bullock		95	185, 190
Bullock		173	22
Bullock Ellen		153	34,
Bullock*		92	35
Bulls		89	102
Bulls		91	102
Bumgarner	Gilbert	149	49
Bumpas	John	36	82
Bumpas	John	110	3
Bumpass	(Mrs.)	170	43
Bumpass	(Mrs.)	175	56
Bumpass	_____, "Aunt"	21	40
Bumpass	C. H.	130	9
Bumpass	Ed.	97	73
Bumpass	F. (Mrs.)	176	39, 40
BUMPASS	F. L. (Mrs.)	111	35
BUMPASS	F. M.	158	60,75
BUMPASS	F. M. (Mrs.)	158	49
Bumpass	F. M. (Mrs.)	176	38
Bumpass	Frances M.	16	27
BUMPASS	Frances M. W.	113	40
Bumpass	Francis M., Mrs.	35	17
Bumpass	James M.	176	39
Bumpass	Lillie	97	73

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bumpass	Margaret, col	49	124
Bumpass	Mary	97	73
Bumpass	Mrs. F. M.	116	24
Bumpass	Norris	114	14
Bumpass	Rev	44	67
Bumpass	Rev. S.D.	97	93
BUMPASS	S.D.	106	39
Bumpass	S.D.	99	191
BUMPASS	S.D. (Rev.)	103	37
Bumpass	S.D., Rev	21	40
Bumpass	S.M.	97	72, 73
Bumpass	Sidney	47	5
Bumpass	Sidney D.	115	8
BUMPASS	Sidney D. (Rev.)	106	40
Bumpass	T. D.	168	50
Bumpass	Terrelius	115	8
BUMPASS	Terrilius S.	106	40
Bumpass		92	35
Bumting	Annie V. James	5	99
Bumting	T.B.	5	99
Bun	family	47	25
BUNBLEY	(Mrs.)	158	39
BUNBOKER	Garret	109	33
BUNCH	(Dr.)	158	79
Bunch	Andrew	13	40
Bunch	Daniel	175	33
Bunch	David	13	40
Bunch	David	172	28
Bunch	David	174	18,47
Bunch	David	167	83,89
Bunch	Edw. I.	97	73
Bunch	Edward	174	32
Bunch	Eliza	22	33
Bunch	Eliza	25	13
Bunch	Eliza	28	7
Bunch	Eliza	153	34
BUNCH	F.	101	18
BUNCH	Fanny	158	79
BUNCH	Fenner	102	33
BUNCH	Feuner	104	31
Bunch	J C	153	34
Bunch	J. C.	176	56
Bunch	J.C.	22	33

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bunch	J.C.	25	13
Bunch	J.C.	28	7
Bunch	James	165	8
Bunch	James	97	73
Bunch	James C.	116	55
Bunch	Jane	97	73
BUNCH	Jane M.	100	4
Bunch	Jno. C.	50	180
Bunch	Jno. P.	28	7
Bunch	Jno. P., col	50	180
Bunch	John	22	33
Bunch	John	25	13
Bunch	John	43	8
Bunch	John	175	27, 37
Bunch	John	167	83,89
Bunch	John	169	30,35
Bunch	John C.	39	4
Bunch	John C.	116	55
BUNCH	John C.	158	38
Bunch	John C.	175	33
Bunch	John C., adm	43	25
Bunch	John M.	13	40
Bunch	John M.	17	30
BUNCH	John M.	105	47
BUNCH	John M.	155	11,12,13
BUNCH	John M.	158	79
Bunch	John M.	159	70
Bunch	John M.	164	25
Bunch	John M.	165	54
Bunch	John M.	171	56, 58,60
Bunch	John M.	175	37
Bunch	John M.	176	35
Bunch	John M.	180	7
Bunch	John M.	168	32
Bunch	Lillian	97	73
BUNCH	Mary	104	38
BUNCH	P. J.	158	79
Bunch	P. J.	175	30
Bunch	P. J.	176	56
Bunch	Pouncey J.	116	55
BUNCH	R. F.	105	32
Bunch	Sarah I.	97	73
Bunch	Thomas	13	40

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bunch	Thomas	43	8
Bunch	Thomas	47	5
Bunch	W H	153	34
Bunch	W.A.	97	73
Bunch	W.H.	22	33
Bunch	W.H.	25	13
Bunch	W.H.	28	7
Bunch	W.H.	39	14
Bunch	W.H.	50	180
Bunch	Walter	39	15
Bunch	Walter	97	73
Bunch	Walter	22	33
Bunch	Walter A.	25	13
BUNCH	William	158	38
Bunch	William	164	25
Bunch	William	172	28,40,44,47,53,70
Bunch	William	174	15,25
Bunch	William	175	28, 33
Bunch	William	166	57
Bunch	William	167	83
Bunch	William H.	116	55
Bunch	William H.	164	13
Bunch	William H.	165	11
Bunch		92	35
Buncom Co, NC		3	20,21
Buncombe	Edward	122	13
Buncombe	Mary	122	13
Buncombe Co		44	85
Buncone	Ruben	126	48
Bunday	Bascom	34	40
Bunday	Henry	44	76
Bunday	Judith Matthews	44	76
Bunday	Martha	14	18
Bunday	Mary	43	6
Bunday	Nathan	44	53
Bundon	William	172	43
Bundren	Louisa	167	40
Bundum	W(illiam) M.	13	40
Bundy	_____	49	130
Bundy	A.	180	56,77
Bundy	A.	181	23,41,58
Bundy	Abraham	8	21
Bundy	Alethia	47	5

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bundy	Alfred	13	40
Bundy	Alfred	44	54
Bundy	Alfred	145	16
BUNDY	Alfred	155	42
Bundy	Alfred	159	25
Bundy	Allen	178	25
Bundy	Anna Johnson	34	40
Bundy	Annie M. Johnson	34	12
Bundy	Bascom	34	40
Bundy	Blanch	34	39
Bundy	Blanche W.	34	9
Bundy	Bob	34	34
Bundy	C. B.	130	9
Bundy	C.Bascom	34	12
Bundy	C.E.	50	184
Bundy	C.E.	97	74
Bundy	Caleb	47	5
Bundy	Caleb	174	20
Bundy	Caleb	182	45
Bundy	Caleb	166	51,72
Bundy	Caleb	167	79
Bundy	Caleb	169	29,44
Bundy	Carl V.	34	9
Bundy	Caroline	34	8
Bundy	Christopher	31	4
Bundy	Christopher	114	27
Bundy	Cora Sue	34	29
Bundy	Cyrus E.	97	74
Bundy	Daisy York	34	9
Bundy	Dora Belle	34	9
Bundy	Earl	130	9
Bundy	Earl	138	4
Bundy	Earl	97	68
Bundy	Earl	98	129
Bundy	Eliza	34	38
Bundy	Eliza Caudle	34	20
Bundy	Elizabeth	47	5
Bundy	Elizabeth	27	30
Bundy	Elsie	97	74
Bundy	family	23	42
Bundy	family	34	8
Bundy	Florence	34	8
Bundy	Gertrude	149	49

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bundy	Gideon	31	4
Bundy	Granny	34	38
Bundy	H.	47	5
BUNDY	H.	157	16
Bundy	H.	170	29,52
Bundy	Hannah	166	29
BUNDY	Harman	108	31
Bundy	Harman	148	46
BUNDY	Harman	155	5
Bundy	Harmon	13	40
Bundy	Harmon	34	20
Bundy	Harmon	39	14
Bundy	Harmon	50	184
Bundy	Harmon	130	9
Bundy	Harmon	138	4
Bundy	Harmon	153	34
Bundy	Harmon	164	78
Bundy	Harmon	165	17
Bundy	Harmon	170	7, 18
Bundy	Harmon	181	40,60,66
Bundy	Harmon	97	74
Bundy	Harmon	168	31,49,71
BUNDY	Harmon	107	15
Bundy	Harold W.	97	74
Bundy	Harrison	181	59
Bundy	Henry	34	33
Bundy	Henry	145	16
Bundy	Henry	164	23
Bundy	Henry	34	29
Bundy	Hiram	180	46,60
Bundy	Hiram	181	18
Bundy	Hosea	145	16
Bundy	Isaac M.	39	12
Bundy	J W	153	34
Bundy	J. H.	164	34
Bundy	J.A.	97	74
Bundy	James	159	71
Bundy	Jesse M.	39	12
BUNDY	Jno.	105	32
Bundy	Joe	50	184
Bundy	John	145	16
Bundy	John	153	34
BUNDY	John	155	49

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BUNDY	John	157	54
BUNDY	John	158	26
Bundy	John	159	8,17,25,36,68
Bundy	John	164	66
Bundy	John	180	29
Bundy	John	181	62,72
Bundy	John	97	74
Bundy	John	168	71
BUNDY	John	107	16
Bundy	Joseph	27	30
Bundy	Joseph	44	70
Bundy	Joseph	153	34
Bundy	Joseph	180	9,56,72
Bundy	Joseph	181	38
Bundy	Joseph H.	13	40
Bundy	Joseph H.	15	7
Bundy	Joseph H.	135	55
BUNDY	Joseph H.	155	41-43,45-47
Bundy	Joseph H.	175	22
Bundy	Joseph H.	181	50
Bundy	Judith Matthews	34	29
Bundy	Margaret	31	4
Bundy	Margaret	34	9
Bundy	Marion	145	16
Bundy	Martha	31	15
Bundy	Martha	170	50
Bundy	Martisia Stuart	150	23
Bundy	Mary	8	19,20
Bundy	Mary	31	4
Bundy	Mary	34	37
Bundy	Mary	145	16
Bundy	Mary	97	74
Bundy	Mayne	149	49
Bundy	Miriam	31	4
Bundy	Miss Elsie	130	9
Bundy	Mordecai M.	168	79
Bundy	Mordica	153	34
Bundy	Nathan	14	30,31
Bundy	Nathan	47	5
Bundy	Nathan	145	16
BUNDY	Nathan	156	24
BUNDY	Nathan	158	35
Bundy	Nathan	159	7,25

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bundy	Nathan	163	13,40
Bundy	Nathan	175	67, 68
Bundy	Nathan	177	70
Bundy	Nathan	180	10
Bundy	Nathan	166	20,51
Bundy	Nathan	167	79,89
Bundy	Nathan	168	39
Bundy	Nathan	169	29,51,74,78,80
Bundy	Nettie Johnson	34	9
Bundy	O. M.	34	40
Bundy	Oscar	34	40
Bundy	Oscar M.	34	9
Bundy	Pressilla H.	5	90
Bundy	Rachel	135	55
Bundy	Rachel (Beard)	27	30
Bundy	Rebecca	97	74
Bundy	Reuben O.	34	9
Bundy	Robert E.	34	9
Bundy	Ruth V.	97	74
Bundy	S.	165	17
Bundy	Samuel	31	4
BUNDY	Samuel	101	18
Bundy	Sarah	31	4
Bundy	Sarah	47	5
Bundy	Sarah	145	16
Bundy	Sarah	166	51,72,84
Bundy	Sarah	169	23,44
Bundy	Shubal	13	40
Bundy	Shubal	145	16
Bundy	Shubal	153	34
Bundy	Shubal	176	36
Bundy	Stephen	34	31
Bundy	Stephen	145	16
Bundy	Susan	13	40
Bundy	Susan (McGee)	34	20
Bundy	Tandy	34	8
Bundy	Tandy	149	49
Bundy	Vera	34	34
Bundy	Vera Bales	34	9
Bundy	William	31	3
BUNDY	William	156	10
Bundy	William	181	41,61
Bundy	William	27	30

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bundy		92	35
BUNDY		157	54
Bundy's Mill		181	21
Bundy's	Mill	156	66
Bundy's Bridge		181	64
Bundy's Mill		159	7,8,24,25,48,49
Bundy's Mill		180	5,60,70
Bundy's Mill		181	23,26,51, 63
Bundy's Mills		180	10,31,68
Bundy's Mills		181	39,49
Bunker	Abraham	172	71
Bunker	Abraham	182	45
Bunker	Abram	144	37,45
Bunker	Anna	144	45
Bunker	Anna Bond	144	45
Bunker	Chang	153	11
Bunker	Daniel	144	45
Bunker	David	144	45
Bunker	Henry	175	65
Bunker	Henry	182	54
Bunker	Judith Chase	144	45
Bunker	Judith Macy	144	45
Bunker	Moses	166	16
Bunker	Reuben	13	40
BUNKER	Reuben	105	26,27
BUNKER	Reuben	106	23,25
Bunker	Reuben	122	6
Bunker	Reuben	123	9,10
Bunker	Reuben	144	45
BUNKER	Reuben	156	46
Bunker	Reuben	159	15,75
Bunker	Reuben	172	71
Bunker	Reuben	174	18
Bunker	Reuben	182	44
Bunker	Thomas	144	45
BUNKER	Zenas	112	50
BUNKER	Zenas	156	20
Bunker	Zenas	173	52
Bunker	Zenas	166	86
Bunker	Zenos	166	16
Bunker	Zenos	167	41,54,55
Bunker	Zenos	168	38
Bunker Hill		44	72

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Bunker's Hill Meth Ch		35	15
Bunkin	Zenos	8	32
Bunklew	Lewis D	132	19
Bunn	Aaron	173	53
Bunn	M.	180	32
Bunn	Sadie	97	73
Bunoe	John	182	20
Bunt	Benjamin	36	82
Buntin		92	18
Bunting	A.	50	175
Bunting	Arrington	5	105
Bunting	Caroline Lindsay	131	45
Bunting	Charles Laird	131	45
Bunting	Daniel	170	34
Bunting	Ebenezer	170	34
Bunting	Ebenezer	182	37
Bunting	Emma Woodburn	5	105
Bunting	J M	140	12
Bunting	J.	131	45
Bunting	Jacob	170	35
Bunting	Lindsay	131	45
Bunting	Lura Watson	5	105
Bunting	M.	170	34
Bunting	Mary Anne E. Lindsay	131	45
Bunting	Mary J.	131	45
Bunting	Minnie	131	45
Bunting	Oscar	131	45
Bunting	Summerville	131	45
Bunting		92	35
Bunton	Daniel L.	125	30
Bunton	Daniel Sherman	125	30
Bunton	Lucy	165	9
Bur	Robert	9	6
Burbank	Frank Mrs.	114	14
Burbank	G. Frank	114	14
Burch	A.	4	40
Burch	A. Louisa	4	40
BURCH	A. M.	158	55,60
Burch	A.L	4	40
Burch	A.M.	13	40
Burch	Alice	130	9
Burch	Anderson	4	40
Burch	Anderson	13	40

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BURCH	Anderson	105	35
Burch	Anderson Mcd---	41	158
Burch	Annie Starr	4	40
Burch	Bettsy Malinda	41	158
Burch	C.H.	97	72
Burch	Crk	156	6, 27, 45, 59
Burch	Crk	157	19
Burch	Crk	158	30
BURCH	E. A.	158	39
BURCH	E. C.	158	39
Burch	Ella	145	15
Burch	Ellen Nordyke	140	60
BURCH	Emily A.	108	32
BURCH	Emily A.	158	39
Burch	Emily Ann	41	158
Burch	Emma	97	72
Burch	G.B.	97	72
Burch	Hattie	145	15
Burch	Helen	162	46,56
Burch	J.R.	97	72
Burch	John	22	6
Burch	John M.	180	35
Burch	John Robah	4	40
Burch	Julia M.	97	73
BURCH	L. A.	158	49
Burch	Lina P.	97	72
Burch	Linsey	140	60
Burch	Lou	145	15
Burch	Marion L.	4	40
Burch	Mary	41	158
BURCH	Mary	105	37
BURCH	Mary	108	32
BURCH	Mary	107	24
Burch	Mary Jane	41	158
Burch	Mary L.	97	72
Burch	Mildred	162	47
Burch	Mollie R.	16	8
Burch	Nancy	22	6
Burch	Richard	47	5
BURCH	Richard	156	6, 8, 22, 29, 36, 56
BURCH	Richard	157	51
Burch	Richard	159	15
Burch	Richard	180	42

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Burch	Ritchard	41	158
Burch	Robah	130	9
BURCH	Robert	102	27,33
Burch	Robert	180	59,63
Burch	Robert	181	10,46
Burch	Robert Pasly	41	158
Burch	S. A.	145	15
Burch	S.A.	47	5
BURCH	Solomon	158	39
Burch	Sophronia	145	15
Burch	Sydney	145	15
Burch	William	175	33
Burch		92	35
Burch		95	185
Burch Br		159	73
Burch Creek		90	144, 146
Burch Creek		91	144, 146
Burch Creek		163	19
Burch Creek		172	39,50
Burch Creek		176	14, 19,21
Burch's Branch		180	10,26,32, 36, 41, 44, 55,65,70
Burcham	Elizabeth	43	8
Burcham	Elizabeth	44	59
Burcham	family	23	42
Burcham	Henry	36	82
Burcham	James	36	82
Burcham	John	36	82
Burcham	Joseph	13	40
Burcham	Joseph	36	82
Burcham	Joseph	43	4
BURCHAM	Joseph	156	28, 37, 55
BURCHAM	Joseph	157	9
Burcham	Joseph	169	26
Burcham	Raymond R.	160	58
Burcham	Reuben	180	18,28,43
Burcham	William	180	24,51,52, 76
Burcham	William	181	18,40
Burcham		95	183
Burchan	Shepperd	5	91
Burchard	William J.	13	39
Burchenal	Charles	145	48
Burchett	Annie	98	133
Burchett	D.M.	98	133

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Burchette	Creola	97	73
Burchette	R.E.	97	73
Burch's Branch		180	70
Burch's Branch		181	6,10,11, 16, 28, 30, 31,34,43,46,53,60,65,67,74
Burch's Creek		181	62,70
Burdine	inf	19	39
Burdine	J.J.	19	39
Burdine	M	143	43
Burford		89	90
Burford		91	90
Burgass	D M	131	11
Burge	baby	19	39
Burge	Beulah C.	39	28
Burge	Robert J.	39	28
Burge	Robert J., Jr	39	28
Burger	Edna E.	39	31
Burger	Roy E.	39	31
BURGES	George	111	16
Burgess	Alfred	130	9
Burgess	Annie M. Smith	44	89
Burgess	Blanche	99	206
Burgess	C. B.	148	56,63
Burgess	Carl B.	160	58
BURGESS	Charles	113	40
Burgess	E. T.	148	56,63
Burgess	Edmond T.	148	56
BURGESS	Elizabeth	102	30
Burgess	Elizabeth Hunt	36	53
BURGESS	Emsley	102	30
BURGESS	Emsley	104	18
Burgess	G. W.	170	37
Burgess	Hugh Lattimer, Sgt	38	161
Burgess	Hunter G.	160	58
Burgess	J. C.	183	65
BURGESS	J. P. (Mrs)	113	8
Burgess	J. W.	165	71
Burgess	J.A., Rev	29	44
Burgess	James	182	38
Burgess	James L.	97	73
Burgess	James Lafayette	36	54
Burgess	James W.	164	8
BURGESS	Jesse G.	113	8

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Burgess	Jesse G.	160	58
Burgess	John C.	183	68 ,72
Burgess	John H.	160	58
Burgess	Larus Ranford "Buck"	36	53
Burgess	Lea Juanita	38	161
BURGESS	Lena Eltha	113	40
Burgess	Mary King	36	54
Burgess	Mary L.	97	73
Burgess	Mona Leon	36	54
Burgess	Thomas Long	35	21
Burgess	W R	153	34
Burgess	W. D.	130	9
Burgess	W.A.	7	47
Burgess	William	122	13
Burgess	William	182	37
Burgess	William	97	73
BURGESS	William Dennis	113	8
Burgess	William H.	44	89
Burgess	William W.	160	58
Burgess		91	191, 195
Burgess		92	35
BURGESS		106	54
Burgess		159	48
Burgis	J C	142	24
Burgiss	James	36	82
Burgman	H.L.	21	4
Burgman	L.	170	28
Burhs		92	17
Burill	Pleasant	24	5
Burk	Wiley x	13	40
Burke		46	221
Burke	Alice	97	73
Burke	Annie	97	73
Burke	Burgy B.	97	73
Burke	Burnetts Chapel Methodist Church	99	184
Burke	Burnetts Chapel Road	99	184
Burke	E.L.	46	221
Burke	family	47	25
Burke	Grady H.	160	58
Burke	Grady H.	99	207
BURKE	H. Grady	113	8
Burke	J.	50	178
Burke	J. W.	164	72

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Burke	J. W.	165	11
Burke	J.W.	99	192
Burke	Jno.	50	178
Burke	John Pryor	147	40
BURKE	John W.	102	33
Burke	John W.	181	10,24
Burke	John W.	168	41
Burke	Levi	97	73
Burke	Lonnie	98	130
Burke	Lydia	139	29
Burke	Mary	154	55
Burke	Nannie	99	207
Burke	Penninah	49	128
Burke	R. F.	152	34
Burke	R.F.	46	189
Burke	R.F.	50	175
Burke	Samuel	182	55
Burke	Thomas	110	14
BURKE	Wiley	103	25
Burke	William	139	29
Burke		89	88, 102
Burke		91	88, 102
Burke		92	16, 35
Burke		94	123
Burke Co, NC		22	17
Burke County		88	4
Burke County		90	130, 131
Burke County		91	4, 130, 131
Burkes	D. (Miss)	176	39
Burkes	Henry	175	65
Burkes	Stephen	175	65
Burkett	D.	170	50
Burkett	Henry	120	61
Burkhardt	F.	117	52
Burkhart	Alice	97	73
Burkhart	Annie W.	30	5
Burkhart	Arthur C.	30	5
Burkhead	Chas W	130	9
Burkhead	Jerry	170	25
Burkhead	L. S. (Rev.)	176	40
Burkhead	Leon E.	36	54
Burkhead's Business School		160	26
Burkitt		89	88

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Burkitt		91	88
Burks	Elizabeth x	45	130
Burks	Mathew	28	7
Burks	William x	13	40
Burkwell	C	132	3
Burlie, NC		12	16
Burlingame	Miss Helen	147	40
Burlingame	Miss Josephine	147	40
Burlingame	Mrs. C. H.	147	40
Burlington	NC	162	32,33,34,38,40
Burlington		34	31
Burlington		89	61, 102
Burlington		91	61, 102
Burlington Mtg in NJ		32	5
Burlington, NC		14	26
Burlington, NC		18	38
Burly	Henry	130	45
Burmerdios Co, PA		35	4
Burmudeon Co, PA		35	4
Burnall's Land		24	18
Burnbarn	J	141	46
Burnes	Alfred	13	41
Burnes	Alfred	175	15
Burnes	Cynthia	47	5
Burnes	G.G.	116	55
Burnes	J. D.	170	43
Burnes	Jesse	182	44
Burnes	Peter x, col	13	41
BURNET	Arch.	106	10
Burnet	B L	143	53
Burnet	Ichabod	120	55
Burnet	Ichabod	121	26,27,29,31,41,45
Burnet	Jesse	30	20
Burnet	Jonathan, col	13	41
BURNET	Laureta	106	26
Burnett	B. S.	116	31
Burnett	Burgh S.	148	46
Burnett	Cynthia	120	6
BURNETT	D. M.	157	43
Burnett	Elisha	166	24
Burnett	Garrett	166	42
Burnett	Henry	166	80
Burnett	J. A.	165	54

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Burnett	James	180	38
BURNETT	Jarred	157	6
Burnett	Joseph D.	166	76,80
Burnett	Joseph D.	167	11,15
BURNETT	Leuzetter	109	33
BURNETT	Lucretia	106	26
Burnett	Mary	19	45
Burnett	Mary E.	97	73
Burnett	Phebe	124	31
Burnett	Robert	182	19
Burnett	Tabitha	124	31
Burnett	W H	143	45
Burnett		92	16, 35
BURNETT		101	36
Burnette	Anne	19	41
Burnette	Atlas C.	97	72
Burnette	Iola Adams	115	8
Burnette	J	133	31
Burnette	Pearl E.	97	72
Burnette	Varser Mitchell, "Mitch"	39	34
Burnetts Chapel Meth Ch		4	12
Burnett's Chapel UMC Cem		1	12
Burnetts Chapel United Methodist Chur	Sumner Township	99	183
Burney	Adam	13	41
Burney	Adam	47	5
BURNEY	Adam	103	22
Burney	Adam	145	16
BURNEY	Adam	156	17, 32, 68
Burney	Alfred Loch, Sr	4	40
Burney	Alice Merritt	34	39
Burney	Alice N. Merritt	34	10
BURNEY	Allen	108	15
Burney	Allen	145	17
Burney	Allen	178	26
Burney	B.W.	97	73
Burney	Betsey	145	17
Burney	Calvin	159	4
Burney	Calvin	180	17
Burney	Charles	28	37
BURNEY	Charles	100	24
BURNEY	Charles	101	34,48
BURNEY	Charles	103	22,41
BURNEY	Charles	106	53

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BURNEY	Charles	110	27, 39
Burney	Charles	137	12
Burney	Clarence W.	7	63
Burney	D.B.	97	73
Burney	David	43	4
BURNEY	David	112	50
Burney	David	169	25
BURNEY	David M.	156	55
BURNEY	David M.	158	61
Burney	Don	165	60
Burney	Eli C.	145	16
Burney	Elizabeth	137	12,24,25
Burney	Elizabeth	145	16
Burney	Elizabeth	165	59
Burney	Eunice	47	5
Burney	Eunice	145	16,17
Burney	Eunis	29	34
Burney	James A.	97	73
BURNEY	James S.	158	32
Burney	Jancey	34	32
Burney	Jane	1	9
Burney	Jane	12	26
Burney	Jane	137	11,12
Burney	Jeffrey	166	41
BURNEY	Jeffrey (*)	100	15
Burney	Jeffry	47	5
Burney	Jesse	145	17
Burney	Jesse	168	49
Burney	Jesse A.	34	10
Burney	Jesse A.	97	73
Burney	Jesse A.	99	211
BURNEY	Jessup	156	56
Burney	Jno.	7	77
Burney	John	28	37
Burney	John	47	9
BURNEY	John	101	48
BURNEY	John	103	22
BURNEY	John	105	23
BURNEY	John	108	15
BURNEY	John	109	15
BURNEY	John	110	21, 26, 37, 38
Burney	John	122	2
Burney	John	124	25

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Burney	John	137	11,12,23,24
BURNEY	John	156	9, 19, 20, 26, 37, 42, 45, 65
BURNEY	John	158	66
Burney	John	164	19
Burney	John	165	61
Burney	John	173	42,45,48,53,58
Burney	John	182	16,24
Burney	John	169	20
Burney	John (of Rob't)	169	14
Burney	John (of Robt.)	166	57
Burney	John A.	97	73
Burney	John Addison	7	64
Burney	John x	13	41
BURNEY	Jonah	156	28, 37, 56
BURNEY	Joseph	156	56
Burney	Joseph	159	12,33
Burney	Josiah	1	9
Burney	Josiah	12	26
Burney	Josiah	13	41
Burney	Josiah	43	8
BURNEY	Josiah	156	8, 37
Burney	Josiah	159	16,29
Burney	Josiah	168	19
Burney	Katherine	137	12
Burney	Lida	29	34
Burney	Louisa	177	71
Burney	Louisa	178	52
Burney	Lydia	47	5
BURNEY	Lydia	106	47
BURNEY	Lydia	108	15
Burney	Lydia	145	16
Burney	Lydia	97	72
Burney	Margaret Welker	4	40
Burney	Mariah J.	29	34
Burney	Mary	7	77
Burney	Mary	47	5
BURNEY	Mary	103	22
Burney	Mary	137	23,24,25
Burney	Mary Agness	7	64
BURNEY	Mayben	156	38, 55
Burney	Minnie A.	7	63
Burney	Morison E.	97	73
BURNEY	Nancy	103	25

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Burney	Narcissa	145	16
Burney	Patience L.	46	189
BURNEY	Peter	156	56
BURNEY	R.	158	67
Burney	Robert	43	10
BURNEY	Robert	109	21
BURNEY	Robert	110	21, 37
BURNEY	Robert	112	50
Burney	Robert	125	48
Burney	Robert	126	38,39,40,41,42,44
Burney	Robert	137	12,15,16,24
BURNEY	Robert	156	12, 26, 47, 58
BURNEY	Robert	158	20
Burney	Robert	159	4
Burney	Robert	163	23,48
Burney	Robert	164	10,19
Burney	Robert	165	81
Burney	Robert	172	25,41,67
Burney	Robert	174	20,32
Burney	Robert	175	38
Burney	Robert	167	22,51,52
Burney	Robert	169	57,64
Burney	S B	131	13
Burney	S D	153	34
Burney	S. D.	164	57
Burney	S. D.	165	17
Burney	Samuel	43	7
BURNEY	Samuel	103	22
BURNEY	Samuel	108	15
BURNEY	Samuel	156	17, 32, 68
Burney	Samuel	166	85
Burney	Samuel	169	13
Burney	Samuel D. x	13	41
BURNEY	Samuel M.	158	32
Burney	Sarah	12	26
Burney	Sarah	145	16
Burney	Sarah	163	28
Burney	Sarah	165	27
Burney	Sarah	180	22
Burney	W A	153	34
Burney	W.A.	46	189
Burney	W.J.	97	73
Burney	William	13	41

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Burney	William	43	4
Burney	William	47	5
BURNEY	William	100	15
BURNEY	William	103	22
BURNEY	William	108	19
BURNEY	William	109	15
BURNEY	William	110	27, 39
Burney	William	124	16,25
Burney	William	126	47,49
Burney	William	137	11,12,15,24,25
BURNEY	William	156	9, 14, 23, 26, 51, 65, 69
BURNEY	William	158	32,33
Burney	William	159	7,9,23,26,42,46,62,73
Burney	William	172	64
Burney	William	174	28,43,46,48
Burney	William	176	61
Burney	William	180	16,34,35, 53, 56, 67
Burney	William	181	14,25
Burney	William	182	20
Burney	William	166	21,24,37,41,52
Burney	William	167	41
Burney	William	169	25
Burney	William Sr.	166	59
Burney	William A.	46	189,190
Burney	William A.	152	34
Burney	William x	13	41
Burney	Wm.	137	15
Burney	Y.	165	60
Burney	Yancey	10	9
Burney	Yancey	29	34
Burney	Yancey	47	5
Burney	Yancey	145	16
Burney	Yancey	97	72
BURNEY	Yancy	108	15
Burney	Yancy	145	17
Burney	Yancy	153	34
Burney	Yancy	181	38,41,57
Burney		91	207, 210
Burney		92	35
BURNEY		101	18
Burney		180	14
Burney		181	14,15,26, 42, 70
BURNHAM	Esebel	111	14,16,17,18,

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BURNHAM	James	111	17,20,
Burnham	Joseph	164	38,55
BURNHAM	William	105	54
Burnham	William	181	59
Burnheim	C. H.	164	87
Burnie	Alice B.	21	12
Burnie	William J.	21	12
Burnley	Henry	110	3
Burnly	Yancey	29	30
Burns	(fugitive slave)	151	27,31
Burns	A.	180	76
Burns	A. J.	170	31
Burns	Abner	13	41
Burns	Abner	171	37
Burns	Abraham	180	54
Burns	Abraham	181	14,33
Burns	Abram, orph, col	10	15
Burns	Absalom	180	25
Burns	Addison	130	9
Burns	Albert	164	87
Burns	Alberta	121	23
Burns	Alfred x	13	41
Burns	Alfred	13	41
Burns	Alfred	159	16,31
Burns	Alfred	170	52
Burns	Alfred	176	35
Burns	Alfred (*)	169	36
Burns	B. B.	130	9
Burns	B. E.	130	9
Burns	Betsy Ann, orph, col	10	15
Burns	Burr & Arnold	99	197
Burns	Charles	166	15
Burns	Charles, col	10	15
Burns	Charlotte	166	80
Burns	Charlotte, col	10	15
Burns	Daniel	47	5
Burns	David	99	195
Burns	E.	180	42
Burns	Edw	130	9
Burns	Elizabeth	178	23
Burns	Ellen	130	9
Burns	Emery M.	160	59
Burns	Gable	181	46

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Burns	Gabriel	181	46,60
Burns	Gabriel "negro boy"	147	18,23
Burns	Gabriel (colored bound boy)	148	28
Burns	Gabriel, col	10	15
Burns	Gabriel, col	47	15
Burns	Geo	130	9
Burns	George M.	160	59
Burns	Green, col	10	15
Burns	Henry x	44	59
Burns	Henry, orph, col	10	15
Burns	Inda W.	160	59
Burns	J. H.	130	9
Burns	J. J. (Dr.)	175	70
BURNS	James	156	6, 29, 44
Burns	James	172	62
Burns	James Madison, orph, col	10	16
Burns	James x	13	41
BURNS	Jane	109	33
Burns	Jane	171	72
Burns	Jane	167	62
Burns	Jane, col	10	16
Burns	Jennie	166	80
Burns	John	24	6
BURNS	John	100	21
BURNS	John	103	32
BURNS	John	112	9
Burns	John	116	55
Burns	John	120	45
Burns	John	121	11
Burns	John	122	32
Burns	John	123	39,55
Burns	John	181	6,14
Burns	John	96	15
BURNS	John (*)	158	36
Burns	John D.	170	48
Burns	John R. x	13	41
Burns	John, col	10	16
Burns	Joshua	181	15,33
Burns	Joshua R. orph, col	10	16
Burns	Joshua, orph, col	10	16
Burns	L. A.	183	27
Burns	Laura	130	9
Burns	Louiza	24	6

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Burns	Lyndon	47	5
Burns	Lyndon	183	42 ,63
Burns	Lyndon M.	121	23
Burns	Margaret	30	16
BURNS	Mary	101	22
BURNS	Mary	105	37
Burns	Mary, orph, col	10	16
Burns	Milton	149	11
Burns	Milton F., orph	10	16
Burns	Moses	159	30,44,56,66
Burns	Moses	171	55, 74
Burns	Moses	180	12,25,54, 66
Burns	Moses	181	19,41
Burns	Moses	166	80
Burns	Mrs G.	130	9
Burns	Naoma	44	54
Burns	Naomi	171	10, 11
Burns	Nelson, orph, col	10	16
Burns	P	140	16
Burns	Pearce	166	80
Burns	Peter	166	80
BURNS	Peter (*)	156	63
Burns	Peter x	13	41
Burns	Polly	166	80
Burns	Rebecca	178	23
BURNS	Richard	156	12
Burns	Robert	165	81
Burns	Robert M.	152	44
Burns	Robt	130	9
Burns	Ruth, col	10	17
Burns	Samuel	182	16
Burns	Simpson	12	26
Burns	Simpson	159	11,29,39
Burns	Simpson	166	80
Burns	Simpson (*)	181	14
Burns	Simpson x	13	41
Burns	Simson	12	31
BURNS	Sylvester	157	47
Burns	Thomas	13	42
Burns	Thomas	47	5
BURNS	Thomas	109	30
Burns	Thomas	121	23
Burns	Thomas	153	34

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BURNS	Thomas	156	46
Burns	Thomas	168	15
Burns	Thomas	183	48 ,57 ,58 ,62 ,66 ,72 , 77 ,78
Burns	Thos	39	7
Burns	William	11	33
Burns	William	36	82
Burns	William	183	72
Burns	William C.	160	59
Burns	Willie	121	23
Burns	Z A	153	34
Burns	Z.	44	74
Burns	Z. A.	130	9
Burns	Z. A.	183	44
Burns	Z.A.	39	8
Burns	Zim	170	70
Burns	Zimri	183	43 ,53 ,54
Burns	Zimri A.	21	32
Burns	Zimri Addison	148	46
Burns	Zimriah	183	17 ,18
Burns		92	35
Burns		180	35,48
Burns Crossroads		166	11
Burns*	Benjamin	130	9
Burns*	John	130	9
Burns*		95	186
Burnside	Alson Guy	33	17
Burnside	Aubrey	4	40
Burnside	B. F.	164	17
Burnside	Benjamin F.	13	42
Burnside	Benjamin F.	116	55
Burnside	Bessie M.	4	40
Burnside	Catherine Caroline	18	11
Burnside	D.L.	50	174
Burnside	Daniel	159	68
Burnside	Daniel	180	23,58,61
Burnside	David	13	42
Burnside	David	18	11
BURNSIDE	David	103	46
Burnside	David	163	18
Burnside	David	180	22,64
Burnside	David Albert	4	40
Burnside	Elizabeth	13	42
Burnside	Elizabeth	162	31

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Burnside	Emily E.	136	3
BURNSIDE	Emma	113	8
Burnside	Emma	162	51
Burnside	Emma Ingold	162	34
Burnside	Ernest D.	162	51
Burnside	Harold Lee	34	27
Burnside	James	44	57
Burnside	James	170	67
Burnside	James	180	23,58,61
Burnside	John Percy	4	41
Burnside	Lillie W.	4	41
Burnside	Louisa	162	31,48
Burnside	Martin L.	4	41
Burnside	Mary	16	11
Burnside	Mary A.	4	41
Burnside	Mary F.	162	31,48,57
Burnside	Mary V.	162	51
Burnside	Nancy	162	31
Burnside	Nancy Lucretia	18	10
Burnside	Nora V.	4	41
BURNSIDE	P. W.	113	8
Burnside	Ralph	162	34,51
Burnside	Ralph G.	162	31,47
Burnside	Thad J.	4	41
Burnside	Volet Lee	34	27
Burnside	Willis	18	10
Burnside	Wilson	13	42
Burnside	Wilson	170	52
Burnside	Wilson	180	58,61
Burnsides	A.	176	19, 20
Burnsides	Annie	97	72
BURNSIDES	Annie A.	103	22
Burnsides	B.T.	18	11
Burnsides	Benjamin	47	5
Burnsides	Benjamin	165	44
Burnsides	Catherine Caroline	23	12
Burnsides	D.	176	19
Burnsides	D.L.	97	72
Burnsides	Daniel	181	6,27
Burnsides	Daniel L.	33	17
Burnsides	David	18	9-10
Burnsides	David	23	35
Burnsides	David	153	34

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BURNSIDES	David	158	32
Burnsides	David	159	40,50
Burnsides	David	165	42
Burnsides	David	175	51
Burnsides	David	176	10, 14,16, 21,31
Burnsides	David	181	56
Burnsides	E.E.	4	41
Burnsides	Eli Forbes	23	12
Burnsides	Eliza	46	190
Burnsides	Eliza G.	4	41
Burnsides	Elizabeth	18	8
Burnsides	Elizabeth	168	76
Burnsides	Elizabeth G.	162	61
Burnsides	Elizabeth, wife	23	8
Burnsides	Ellen	97	72
Burnsides	Emma E.	47	5
Burnsides	Emmer E.	4	41
Burnsides	Ernest D.	4	41
BURNSIDES	Hannah	158	30
BURNSIDES	Hannah A.	158	28
Burnsides	Ja(me)s	13	42
Burnsides	James	43	12
Burnsides	James	47	5
BURNSIDES	James	111	37
BURNSIDES	James	155	9
BURNSIDES	James	157	52
Burnsides	James	159	27,40,50
Burnsides	James	164	60
Burnsides	James	165	27,60
Burnsides	James	176	19, 21,39
Burnsides	James	178	31
Burnsides	James	181	6,27,56
Burnsides	John D.	33	17
Burnsides	Joseph	50	190
Burnsides	M. Annie Andrew	33	17
Burnsides	Mary	176	19, 20
Burnsides	Mary Vandelia	4	41
Burnsides	Misher	176	10
Burnsides	Mollie R.	4	41
Burnsides	Nancy Lucretia	23	11
Burnsides	Pearl W.	33	17
Burnsides	Peney Ellen	23	11
Burnsides	Percy Wilson	4	41

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Burnsides	Philippena Ellen	18	10
Burnsides	R G	153	34
Burnsides	R.C.	4	41
Burnsides	Ralph C.	4	41
Burnsides	S.J.	18	11
Burnsides	Sarah	47	5
Burnsides	Sarah	176	10
Burnsides	Sarah Elen Shoe	33	17
Burnsides	Sarah Jane	23	12
Burnsides	Thaddeus	153	34
Burnsides	W.M.	33	17
Burnsides	wid	18	11
BURNSIDES	Will	157	41
Burnsides	William	164	60
Burnsides	William W.	46	190
Burnsides	William W.	152	34
Burnsides	Willis	18	8
Burnsides	Willis	23	8
Burnsides	Wilson	4	41
Burnsides	Wilson	23	35
Burnsides	Wilson	163	44
Burnsides	Wilson	175	10
Burnsides	Wilson	176	10
Burnsides	Wilson	181	6,27,55
Burnsides	Wilson	168	76
Burnsides	Wilson W.	116	55
Burnsides		16	43
Burnsides		90	148
Burnsides		91	148
Burnsides		92	10, 35
Burnsides		94	171
Burnsitter	J D	132	12
Burnt House		159	4
Burnt House		180	6
BURNY	Josiah	100	10
Burnyeat	John	129	7
Buros	Richard	12	7
Burr	J	131	15
Burr	T.	47	5
Burrage		90	130
Burrage		91	130
BURRELL	Henry	102	53
BURRELL	John	103	46

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BURRELL	Lucy	103	46
Burrels	H	132	6
Burrett	J H	141	45
Burris	A	142	42
Burris	A.	180	76
BURRIS	Aaron	157	10
Burris	B.F.	99	208
Burris	Cora	36	54
Burris	Cora	97	72
Burris	Cornelius	173	30,31
Burris	David	182	12
Burris	Emsley	163	26
Burris	Eva	99	208
Burris	Jack	97	73
Burris	Leslie York	115	8
Burris	Martin	36	54
Burris	Martin	97	72
Burris	Mary	166	59
Burris	Minie	22	10
Burris	Richard	172	53
Burris	Richard	174	49
BURRIS	Richard M.	156	70
Burris	Roe	165	19
Burris	Thomas	173	10
Burris	Thomas	174	17
Burriss	Miss Ella	147	41
Burriss	Richard	172	63
BURRISS	T.	158	18
Burritt	Clark C.	97	73
Burritt	Mary N.	97	73
BURROUGH	Philip	107	9
Burroughs	Charles	178	57, 62, 67
Burroughs	Jincey	178	18, 23
Burroughs	John C.	163	19
Burroughs	Richard	182	47
Burrow	Banks M.	182	42
Burrow	Barnaby	175	56
Burrow	Barnaby	182	38
Burrow	Barnaby	166	87
Burrow	Burrtown	98	126
Burrow	Clyde	26	13
Burrow	Dezzie	97	73
Burrow	Dezzie C.	26	13

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BURROW	Dobson	109	47
Burrow	Dobson	182	38
Burrow	Dobson	168	62,63
Burrow	Ephraim	5	123
BURROW	Ephraim	112	51
BURROW	Ephraim	157	57
Burrow	Ephraim	172	19,21,22,39,45,52,70
Burrow	Ephraim	173	42,44,48
Burrow	Ephraim	174	52
Burrow	Ephraim	182	42
Burrow	Ephraim	166	86,87
Burrow	Ephraim	169	46
Burrow	Ephraim, Esq	22	20
Burrow	family	47	25
Burrow	Freeman	182	39
Burrow	I. W.	130	9
Burrow	Ishmael	172	29,41,64,70,71,80
Burrow	J.H.	50	176
Burrow	John	97	73
Burrow	John H.	26	13
Burrow	L. F.	130	9
Burrow	Lucinda	47	18
Burrow	Mary	38	162
Burrow	Philip	124	24
Burrow	Philip	182	38,39
Burrow	Polly	13	42
Burrow	R.	98	145
BURROW	Samuel	109	48
Burrow	Samuel	168	63
Burrow	Solomon	13	42
BURROW	Solomon	112	51
Burrow	Solomon	173	24,28,31,34,36,38,39,44,48
Burrow	Sophia	28	31
Burrow	Uriah	182	39
BURROW	William	106	26
Burrow	William	182	39
Burrow	William x	13	42
Burrow	Zachariah	182	39
Burrow		91	173
Burrow		92	35, 46
Burrow		94	124, 125, 128, 129
Burrow		95	197
Burrows	D	132	7

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Burrows	Jerome	130	9
Burrows		16	43
Burrus	C. Garland	4	41
Burrus	J. T.	138	3
BURRUS	John T.	113	8
Burrus	John T. (Dr.)	160	11,59
Burrus	Lois S.	4	41
Burrus Hospital		34	40
Burston	John	36	82
BURT	Abraham	112	50
BURT	Ann H.	106	5
Burt	R.	175	70
Burt	William	36	82
Burt		90	129
Burt		91	129
Burt		175	70
Burtemberg	William	178	18
Burten	William x	13	42
Burtenburg	William	178	30
BURTIN	Richard	104	21,27
BURTIN	Richard	109	19
Burtin	Richard	122	8
Burtin	Richard	124	28
Burtner	D. H.	147	40
Burtner	Evie Rebeecca May	33	17
BURTNER	Henry K.	113	8
BURTNER	Rene L.	113	8
Burtner	Rene LeRoy	147	41
Burton	(Dr.)	163	13
Burton	(Dr.)	175	8, 66
Burton	Alfred	128	40
Burton	Alice Viola	28	18
Burton	Anna Irene	122	22
Burton	Annie J.	28	18
Burton	Annie Margaret	28	18
Burton	B J C	153	34
Burton	B. M.	130	9
Burton	Baby	28	17
Burton	Basil	181	24,56
Burton	Basil	168	79
Burton	Basil, Jr.	13	42
BURTON	Bazel	106	13
Burton	Bazil	133	53

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Burton	Bobby Wayne	39	34
Burton	Buel	44	68
Burton	Burl	44	68
BURTON	C.	158	18
Burton	Calvin	7	77
Burton	Clarance	19	39
Burton	Clytie Gilbert	28	18
Burton	Conna G.	28	17
Burton	Cornelia	170	28
Burton	Cornelius	170	28
BURTON	Crecilla	101	8
BURTON	Criscilla	106	12
BURTON	D.	157	42
Burton	D. F.	164	41,57
Burton	D.F. x	45	127
Burton	Daniel	170	52
Burton	Delphria	153	34
Burton	Dillard	130	9
Burton	Dr. Robert	99	201
Burton	Durant, col	49	124
Burton	E.	167	72
Burton	E. A.	114	14
Burton	Edw	130	9
Burton	Edward W.	122	22
Burton	Eleanor	145	17
Burton	Eleanor	167	25
Burton	Eli	47	5
Burton	Eliza Meredith	44	72
BURTON	Elizabeth	106	12
Burton	Elizabeth	167	33,59,73
Burton	F.	170	52
Burton	Frank	163	52
Burton	Frank	164	79
Burton	Frank	170	29
Burton	Frannie	172	63
Burton	G.C.	50	176
Burton	George C.	28	18
Burton	George Clifton, Jr	28	18
Burton	Georgia G.	121	23
Burton	Gurney W.	160	60
Burton	Hannah	118	44
Burton	Henry	24	6
BURTON	Henry	157	7

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Burton	Henry A.	116	55
Burton	Henry A.	160	60
Burton	Hetty	26	6
Burton	Hutchings B.	122	21
Burton	Hutchings G.	122	20
Burton	I M	153	34
Burton	Isaac	159	68
Burton	Isaac	180	10,32,38, 51, 55, 73, 75
Burton	Isaac	181	24,56
Burton	Isaac	182	20,45
Burton	Isaac	166	87
Burton	Isaac W.	13	42
Burton	Isaac W.	168	77
Burton	J A	153	34
Burton	J C	153	34
Burton	J M	131	15
Burton	J M	153	34
Burton	J P	132	3
Burton	J R	153	34
BURTON	J.	158	18
Burton	J. C.	170	31
Burton	J. M.	152	34
Burton	J. W.	165	54
Burton	J. W. (Dr.)	170	18
Burton	J. Woolf	96	44
Burton	J.C.	21	11
Burton	J.C.	39	8
Burton	J.C.	50	174
Burton	J.M.	46	190
Burton	J.W.	39	11
Burton	Jacob	44	76
Burton	James	19	44
Burton	James H.	166	87
Burton	James M.	172	22
Burton	James Moore	28	18
Burton	Jennie Lou	39	35
Burton	Jesse	9	14
Burton	Jesse	12	12
Burton	Jesse	32	31
Burton	Jesse	47	5
BURTON	Jesse	100	13
BURTON	Jesse	101	8
BURTON	Jesse	106	12,13

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Burton	Jesse	163	62
Burton	Jesse	167	74
Burton	Jesse	168	74
Burton	John	13	42
Burton	John	23	35
Burton	John	26	6
Burton	John	47	5
BURTON	John	101	8
Burton	John	122	13
Burton	John	163	6
Burton	John	175	69
Burton	John	182	45
Burton	John	166	87
Burton	John	167	74,87
Burton	John	168	74
Burton	John	169	31
Burton	John C.	160	60
Burton	John S.	160	60
BURTON	John W.	101	8
Burton	John W.	130	10
Burton	John W.	99	202
Burton	Johnson	142	30
Burton	Jonathan	153	34
Burton	Jonathan x	13	42
BURTON	Jones W.	100	6
Burton	Jones W.	152	23
Burton	Joseph	164	78
Burton	Joseph	175	77
Burton	Joseph C.	45	123
Burton	Joseph C.	179	77, 82
BURTON	Joshua	106	8
Burton	Joy Ellen Styers	28	18
Burton	Junius E.	130	10
Burton	Larry James	39	35
Burton	Levi	13	42
BURTON	Levi	156	69
Burton	Lucy Jane	29	42
Burton	Margaret	16	20
Burton	Martha	11	36
Burton	Marvin B., Pvt	28	18
Burton	Marvin B., Sr	28	18
BURTON	Mary	106	41
Burton	Melvin	130	10

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Burton	Miss Allie	130	10
Burton	Miss Anna	130	10
Burton	Miss Ella	130	10
Burton	Miss June	130	10
Burton	Mrs, col	19	18
Burton	Nancy	5	90
BURTON	Neill	106	41
Burton	Nelly	10	32
Burton	O K	142	44
Burton	Peggy K.	39	35
Burton	Philip H.	39	35
Burton	Pleasant	159	14,27,38,51,68
BURTON	Polly F.	106	12
Burton	Ralph	159	37
Burton	Richard	47	5
BURTON	Richard	101	28
Burton	Richard	121	3,8
Burton	Richard	170	42
Burton	Richard	172	15,18,50,63,69,73,74,75,76
Burton	Richard	174	14,59
Burton	Richard	176	59
Burton	Richard	166	57,64,77,85
Burton	Richard	167	10,33,35,57,59,61,73,79
Burton	Richard	169	44,54
Burton	Robert	128	40
Burton	Robert O.	154	50
Burton	Robert Pleas	28	18
Burton	Robt.	50	180
Burton	Ruby Irene	28	18
Burton	Ruth Virginia	145	17
BURTON	S.	157	54
Burton	Sallie Jones	122	21
Burton	Samuel J.	116	55
BURTON	Sarah	106	12
Burton	Sarah	167	11
Burton	Sarah Ann	97	93
Burton	Sarah E.	115	8
Burton	Shadrack	159	14,27,38
Burton	Solomon	44	72
BURTON	Solomon	103	29
Burton	Solomon	163	6
Burton	Susan	4	41
Burton	Susan	24	6

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Burton	Susan	163	58
Burton	Thomas	159	22,38
Burton	Thomas	164	41
Burton	Thomas	182	45
Burton	Thomas	166	87
Burton	Thomas	167	74
Burton	Thomas	169	31
Burton	Thomas Sr.	168	29
Burton	Thomas, Jr.	164	57
Burton	Thomas, Sr	21	3
Burton	Thomas, Sr	47	5
BURTON	Thos.	105	31
Burton	Traney	172	63
Burton	Veola Kathleen	28	18
Burton	Veola Lee McCollum	28	18
Burton	Verda Ann	39	34
Burton	W.	180	51
Burton	Wesley	159	51,68
Burton	Wesley	180	10,32,38
BURTON	Wiley	157	21, 22
Burton	William	4	41
Burton	William	47	5
BURTON	William	104	31
BURTON	William	109	33
Burton	William	145	17,18
Burton	William	159	14,27,38,51,68
Burton	William	172	63,66,81
Burton	William	174	20
Burton	William	175	9, 11,71
Burton	William	178	18
Burton	William	179	11
Burton	William	180	10,32,38, 51
Burton	Wm	153	34
BURTON	Wm.	108	37
Burton		88	16
Burton		89	87
Burton		91	16, 87, 180, 199
Burton		92	16, 20, 35
Burton*	John	130	10
Burtonberry	William	178	18
Burus	Emeline	45	128
Burus	John, col	48	65
Burwell	Business Mens Insurance Company	99	206

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Burwell	Robert	99	190
Burwell		89	81
Burwell		91	81
Burwell & Son		158	75
Busbee	Charles M.	122	19
Busbee	Christine	122	19
Busbee	E.	116	31
Busbee	E.	148	46
Busbee	Isobel Donaldson	122	19
Busbee	James Littlejohn	122	19
Busbee	Louise Taylor	122	19
Busbee	Lydia Lamb	122	19
BUSBEE	P.	158	55
Busbee	Perrin	122	19
Busbee	Sarah Kollock	122	19
Busbee	Sophie Dozier	122	19
Busby	Basil	166	14
Busby	Pat	170	31
Busby		92	46
Bush	Abraham	172	13,53
Bush	Abraham	173	48,49,54
Bush	Abraham	174	21,31
Bush	Abraham	169	43
Bush	Joe E.	97	73
Bush	John R.	48	58
Bush	John W.	172	13,53
Bush	John W.	173	61
Bush	John W.	174	21,26
Bush	John W.	182	48
Bush	Mary	172	53
Bush	Mary	174	21,31
Bush	Sammie Pratt, Mrs	21	14
Bush	Stephen	36	82
Bush	William, orph,col	10	17
Bush	Willoughby	172	13
Bush		89	89
Bush		91	89
Bush Creek		175	28
Bush Crk		47	19
Bush Hill	NC	163	56
Bush Hill		44	68,69
Bush Hill, NC		17	10,25
Bushe		91	213, 214

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Buship	G.M.	5	92
Bushop	McCary	30	20
Bushop	Sidney	30	20
Busic	A(ndrew) J.	13	42
Busic	A.J.	39	14
Busic	J.J.	39	9
Busick	A J	153	34
BUSICK	A. J.	157	32
BUSICK	A. J.	158	68,74
Busick	A. J.	163	39
Busick	A. J.	175	48
Busick	A.J.	43	18
Busick	Ada L.	27	16
Busick	Ada P.	27	16
BUSICK	Alfred	158	74
Busick	Andrew J.	116	55
Busick	Annie	27	16
Busick	Annie Elizabeth Jane	127	6
Busick	Aurelia Gertrude	127	6
Busick	B.L.	50	175
Busick	baby	19	40
Busick	Banks A., Sr	27	16
Busick	Betsey	8	29
Busick	Bingham Lee	5	104
Busick	Caleb	124	34
BUSICK	Caleb	157	30
Busick	Caleb	159	16
Busick	Caleb	165	51
Busick	Caleb	172	71
Busick	Caleb	174	41,42
Busick	Caleb	166	35
Busick	Charlie A.	27	16
BUSICK	D. H.	158	69
Busick	D.H.	5	104
Busick	D.W.	8	29
Busick	Dan R.	27	16
Busick	Deborah	28	31
Busick	Dee	33	34
Busick	Dora Anna Lee	127	6
BUSICK	Durant	158	73
Busick	Durant	170	47
Busick	Durant Franklin	43	18
Busick	Durant H.	47	5

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BUSICK	Durant H.	158	69
Busick	Durant H. x	13	42
Busick	E	132	12
Busick	Emerline Pritchett	27	16
Busick	Ethel H.	27	16
BUSICK	G. L.	157	6
BUSICK	G. L.	158	35
Busick	G. L.	164	86
Busick	G. L.	179	57, 62, 85
BUSICK	G.L.	101	13
Busick	Green	13	43
Busick	Green	159	29
BUSICK	Green L.	158	82
Busick	H.A.	97	73
Busick	Helena	43	18
BUSICK	Henry	158	83
Busick	Henry A.	179	72
Busick	Henry A., Sr	27	16
Busick	Henry Anderson	127	6
Busick	Herman A. Pfc	27	16
Busick	Hulda J Flack	27	16
Busick	inf son	27	16
Busick	J J	153	34
Busick	J.	165	67
BUSICK	J. J.	101	14
Busick	J. J.	127	6
BUSICK	J. J.	157	6, 7, 22, 35, 42
BUSICK	J. J.	158	71,81,83
Busick	J. J.	163	42
Busick	J. J.	164	88
Busick	J. J.	170	56
Busick	J. Jefferson	27	16
BUSICK	J. P.	158	69,72,82
Busick	J. P.	175	13
Busick	J.J.	39	14
Busick	J.J.	50	179
BUSICK	J.J.	101	13
Busick	J.J.	97	72
Busick	J.P.	5	104
Busick	J.P.	47	5
Busick	J.W.	27	16
Busick	J.W.	50	179
Busick	J.W.	97	73

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Busick	James J.	13	43
Busick	James J.	46	222
Busick	James Jefferson	127	6
Busick	James N.	33	29
Busick	James N.	166	27
Busick	James P(inckney)	13	43
Busick	James Wesley	27	16
Busick	James Wesley	127	6
Busick	Joe S.	127	6
Busick	John	8	29
Busick	Joseph S.	27	16
Busick	Joseph Scott	127	6
Busick	Julian C. (Lulin C.)	27	16
Busick	L. M.	164	87
Busick	L.T.	27	16
Busick	Leonard	124	34
Busick	Lillie R Chrismon	27	16
Busick	Lois	27	16
Busick	Loula G.	46	222
Busick	Lulen C.	27	26
Busick	Lulin C.	127	6
Busick	Lulin Casius	127	6
Busick	M.	127	6
Busick	Margaret Jemima	5	104
Busick	Margaret P.	8	29
Busick	Martha	5	104
BUSICK	Martha P.	158	82
Busick	Maude	27	16
Busick	Millard	27	16
Busick	Missouri	27	16
Busick	Missouri	97	72, 73
Busick	Missouria	127	6
Busick	Mrs M P	153	34
Busick	Paula Charles	27	16
Busick	Pinckney	29	10
BUSICK	Pinckney	158	70
Busick	Raymond S	27	16
Busick	Ruby C.	27	16
Busick	S(anford) M.	13	43
Busick	S. M.	164	83
Busick	S. M.	179	109
Busick	Sallie A.	5	104
Busick	Sanford M.	116	55

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Busick	Sanford M.	179	71
Busick	Sarah	47	5
Busick	Sarah	170	47
Busick	Stanford	163	47
Busick	T.J.	97	73
Busick	Thomas J	27	16
Busick	Thomas Jackson	127	6
Busick	Timothy Lane	27	16
Busick	V.D.	27	16
Busick	W Stiner	27	16
BUSICK	W.	158	69
Busick	W.S.	97	73
Busick	Walter	127	6
Busick	William Stiner	127	6
Busick		47	27
Busick		92	11, 35
Buskin	Abraham	36	82
BUSSELL	David	158	45
Bussicks	Jacob	126	53
Bussue	J	140	11
Buster	John	110	21, 22, 25, 36, 38
Buster	John	114	29
Buston	A.A.	50	184
Butch	Ellen	4	47
Butchard	Ellen	162	30
Butchard	R. S.	162	63
Butchart	Bert. S.	4	41
Butchart	family	4	41
Butchart		92	35
Butcher	J. C.	177	78
Butcher	J. C.	178	15
Butcher	J. C. (Dr.)	177	37, 70, 74
Butcher	J.C.	11	30
BUTCHER	J.C.	155	66
BUTCHER	J.C. (Dr.)	109	37
Butcher	Magridau	11	30
BUTCHER	William	158	54
Bute	M	141	41
Bute		94	159
Butlar	Samuel	13	43
Butler	(Gen.)	182	17
Butler	Alsey, col	50	186
Butler	Alva Thornton	23	11

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Butler	Annie Mae Keck	29	52
Butler	B	140	12
BUTLER	B. B.	157	48
Butler	Catherine E.	16	5
Butler	Charles Edmund	23	6
Butler	Christopher	36	82
Butler	David M.	129	7
Butler	E. V. (Mrs.)	119	5
Butler	Edward	150	27
Butler	Edward D.	29	52
Butler	Elsie S.	28	18
Butler	family	23	42
Butler	Ferebee x	43	11
Butler	G.E.	97	73
Butler	H B	136	52
Butler	J. Maurice	28	18
BUTLER	James	101	32
BUTLER	James	104	30
BUTLER	James	108	20
Butler	James	123	12
Butler	James	124	17
BUTLER	Jesse	158	55
Butler	Jesse	180	17
Butler	John	36	82
Butler	John	110	3
Butler	John	116	50
Butler	John	120	46,56,58
Butler	John	121	11,27,37,41,42
Butler	John	123	49,52
Butler	John, col	50	186
Butler	Joseph	172	34
BUTLER	Joshua	106	26
Butler	Joshua	163	32
Butler	Katherine Willis	34	10
Butler	M.E.	23	6
Butler	Margaret	45	135
Butler	Mary M. Pitts	150	27
Butler	Owen Franklin	34	10
Butler	Rev	23	8
BUTLER	Robert	156	61, 68, 70
Butler	Robt.	142	59
BUTLER	Solomon	156	21
Butler	T.	23	11

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Butler	T., Rev	23	9
BUTLER	Thomas	102	7
Butler	Thomas	116	50
Butler	Thomas, col	48	92
Butler	Thornton, Rev	16	5
Butler	Tom	116	49
Butler	wife	23	9
Butler	William	32	28
Butler	William	36	82
Butler	William	45	122
Butler	William	159	34
Butler	William	178	20, 64, 68
Butler	William R.	164	69
Butler	William Welker	23	9
Butler	Wm. S.	21	34
Butler		89	102
Butler		91	102
Butler		92	18, 35, 36
BUTLER		156	6, 27, 42
Butler Co, KS		33	12
Butler Co.	KS	164	30
Butler Co.	OH	164	30
Butner	Albert	117	55
Butner	Chas. E.	97	73
Butner	Connie	19	40
Butner	Daniel W.	97	73
Butner	Elizabeth	97	73
Butner	Henry	179	40, 43
Butner	Henry F.	179	42, 50
Butner	Louise	115	8
Butner	Max	97	73
Butner	Phillip	97	73
Butner		94	154
BUTNOR	Harmon	112	30
Butram		90	120
Butram		91	120
Butt	Thomas	39	18
Butter	C A	139	64
Butter	J	136	48
Butterfield	A.G.	39	10
BUTTLE	James	111	22
BUXTON	Jarvis (Rev.)	101	19
Buzen	William	36	82

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Buzzard Roost		35	8
Byerley		88	7
Byerley		91	7
Byerly	Earl T.	160	60
Byerly	Florence N.	19	39
BYERLY	Francis	106	32
Byerly	Gurney M.	160	61
Byerly	Guy L.	160	61
Byerly	Herman E.	160	61
Byerly	Hylie	99	211
Byerly	J.F.	99	194
Byerly	Lessie	97	74
Byerly	Molessie	97	74
Byerly	Norman S.	121	23
BYERLY	Sarah	106	32
Byerly	Thos J.	130	10
Byerly	W.A.	99	211
Byerly		92	35
Byers	Easley P., Jr	5	108
Byers	Family	99	180
Byers	G. W., Rev	48	88
Byers	Howard Samuel	115	8
Byers	James Edwin	115	8
Byers	Kathleen M.	147	41
Byers	Mrs. A. V.	147	41
BYERS	Wellington	109	26
Byford	John	26	11
Byford	John x	13	43
Byford	Mary	22	5
Byford	Parker	22	5
Byford	William	170	9
Byford	William x	13	43
Byford		92	17
Byham	A.G.	50	179
BYINGTON	A.F. (Esq.)	108	34
BYINGTON	Martha M.	108	34
Bynum	Alvis J.	175	70
BYNUM	Gray	112	2,3,
Bynum	H.	147	12
Bynum	H. W.	165	54
Bynum	Hennie Ervin	114	14
Bynum	J.G.	96	44
Bynum	John	14	27

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
BYNUM	John G.	108	42
Bynum	John Gray	114	14
Bynum	Judge	48	58
Bynum	L	135	35
Bynum	Mrs	48	58
Bynum	W. P.	114	14
Bynum	W. P.	129	39,40,44
Bynum	W.P.	21	5
Bynum	W.P.	96	44
Bynum	W.P., Jr.	33	8
Bynum	William	97	74
Bynum	Wm. P.	21	4
Bynum*	Robert	130	10
Byrd	Aaron	181	18,40,46
Byrd	Alice S.	97	74
Byrd	B.Z.	97	74
Byrd	Berry	13	43
Byrd	Berry	47	5
BYRD	Berry	156	16, 33, 49
Byrd	Cassie B.	45	168
Byrd	Cathy	170	73
Byrd	Cattie Adkins	45	168
Byrd	Chas. F.	97	74
Byrd	Cora	45	168
Byrd	David	174	19
BYRD	Della A.	111	29,31,
Byrd	E D	139	64
Byrd	F.A.	13	43
Byrd	Florence	97	74
Byrd	George Wesley	44	96
BYRD	Green	156	17, 33, 38
BYRD	Green S.	156	18
Byrd	Greenspittle	43	7
Byrd	J M	137	57
Byrd	J.A.	47	5
Byrd	James	13	43
BYRD	James	156	64
Byrd	James	180	28
Byrd	James A.	114	14
Byrd	James Edgar	44	89
Byrd	James T.	13	43
Byrd	Jane	47	5
Byrd	Jennie Jewel C.	37	112

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Byrd	Jesse	13	43
Byrd	Jesse	47	5
BYRD	Jesse	156	33, 38
BYRD	Jesse Jr.	156	18
Byrd	Jesse, Jr.	164	55
BYRD	Joel	107	42,44,46
Byrd	John N.	180	6
Byrd	Lotitia	97	74
Byrd	M.B.	99	207
Byrd	Mary Lou	44	89
Byrd	Minnie L.	97	74
BYRD	Mins	156	33, 38
BYRD	Mins.	156	18
Byrd	Needham	9	22
BYRD	Needham	156	18, 23, 41, 48, 69
Byrd	Neva Alene	97	65
Byrd	Reuben	110	3
Byrd	Richard Lee	44	89
Byrd	Robert	97	74
BYRD	Robert B.	113	8
Byrd	Rowland L.	97	74
Byrd	Sadie	118	44
Byrd	Shellie Jean	19	42
Byrd	W B	139	58
Byrd	W. W.	130	10
Byrd	Warren	145	19
Byrd	Warren	165	30
Byrd	Warren	97	74
Byrd	William	118	44
Byrd	William	126	2
BYRD	William	156	9, 43, 49
Byrd	William	98	138
Byrd	William (Expedition in Va and NC)	127	39
Byrd	William L.	146	6
Byrd	Winney	9	23
Byrd	Wm	139	65
Byrd		92	17, 35
BYRD		102	8
Byrd*		92	35
Byrket	Maud T.	150	16
Byrley	Albert	130	10
Byrley	Amon	130	10
Byrley	Dora	130	10

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Byrley	Henry	130	10
Byrley	Henry J.	130	10
Byrley	Jane	130	10
Byrley	Julius	130	10
Byrley	Robt	130	10
Byrley	Wm	130	10
Byrne	Mary	172	27
BYRNES	Joseph D.	109	33
Byrns	M.	26	38
Byrns	Milton	26	39
Byrns	Thomas	13	43
Byron	Jess	165	71
BYRONE	Rev. Mr.	107	27
Byrum	Earl A.	160	61